

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 403 274

TM 025 948

AUTHOR Grandy, Jerilee  
 TITLE Talent Flow from Undergraduate to Graduate School: 1982-1993.  
 INSTITUTION Educational Testing Service, Princeton, N.J.; Graduate Record Examinations Board, Princeton, N.J.  
 REPORT NO ETS-RR-95-36; GRE-PR-92-02P  
 PUB DATE Dec 95  
 NOTE 147p.  
 PUB TYPE Reports - Evaluative/Feasibility (142)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC06 Plus Postage.  
 DESCRIPTORS \*Career Choice; \*Databases; Degrees (Academic); Employment Patterns; Ethnic Groups; \*Graduate Students; Graduate Study; Higher Education; Intellectual Disciplines; Majors (Students); Sex Differences; Specialization; \*Talent; Test Construction; Test Validity; \*Undergraduate Students  
 IDENTIFIERS \*Graduate Record Examinations

ABSTRACT

This report describes the early development, recent revision, and some uses of a special Graduate Record Examinations (GRE) database for studying talent flow between undergraduate and graduate school. It discusses the following: (1) development and expansion of a talent flow database containing all variables from the GRE General Test files on all examinees between 1982 and 1993; (2) availability of the database to other researchers; (3) analyses of the database to highlight talent flow patterns; (4) designs of graphic displays that are useful to illustrate talent flow; and (5) suggestions for future uses of the database, including a new approach to studying test validity. This report contains summary statistics for all broad fields of study for each gender and for all ethnic groups and includes trends in the numbers and percentages of examinees planning graduate study in each area and the academic qualities of those examinees. Talent flow analyses indicated that the fields with the greatest holding power appear to coincide with the fields having the fewest examinees seeking a doctorate. This observation suggests that at a time of limited employment opportunities for Ph.D.s, students are attracted to fields that require only a master's degree and gravitate toward those fields for graduate study. Seven appendixes contain major field codes and categories, definitions, the dataset layout, and sample talent flow tables. (Contains 26 figures, 44 appendix tables, and 19 references. (SLD)

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
 \* from the original document. \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

GRE<sup>®</sup>

RESEARCH

# Talent Flow from Undergraduate to Graduate School: 1982-1993

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
Office of Educational Research and Improvement  
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION  
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND  
DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL  
HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

H. I. BRAUN

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES  
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

**Jerilee Grandy**

**December 1995**

GRE Board Professional Report No. 92-02P  
ETS Research Report 95-36



Educational Testing Service, Princeton, New Jersey

**Talent Flow from Undergraduate  
to Graduate School: 1982-1993**

**Jerilee Grandy**

**GRE Board Report No. 92-02P**

**December 1995**

**This report presents the findings of a  
research project funded by and carried  
out under the auspices of the Graduate  
Record Examinations Board.**

**Educational Testing Service, Princeton, NJ 08541**

\*\*\*\*\*

Researchers are encouraged to express freely their professional judgment. Therefore, points of view or opinions stated in Graduate Record Examinations Board Reports do not necessarily represent official Graduate Record Examinations Board position or policy.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Graduate Record Examinations Board and Educational Testing Service are dedicated to the principle of equal opportunity, and their programs, services, and employment policies are guided by that principle.

EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE, ETS, the ETS logo, GRADUATE RECORD EXAMINATIONS, and GRE are registered trademarks of Educational Testing Service.

Copyright © 1995 by Educational Testing Service. All rights reserved.

## Contents

|                                                                                   | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Introduction . . . . .                                                            | 1    |
| Background . . . . .                                                              | 1    |
| Overview . . . . .                                                                | 1    |
| Studies of Talent Flow . . . . .                                                  | 2    |
| GRE Talent Flow Database . . . . .                                                | 3    |
| Database Revision . . . . .                                                       | 4    |
| Additional Years . . . . .                                                        | 4    |
| Additional Variables . . . . .                                                    | 5    |
| Additional Examinees . . . . .                                                    | 6    |
| Recoding of Major Fields . . . . .                                                | 7    |
| Availability of the Revised Database . . . . .                                    | 8    |
| Research Questions . . . . .                                                      | 8    |
| Analysis of the GRE Talent Flow Database for U. S. Citizens . . . . .             | 9    |
| Trends by Intended Area of Graduate Study . . . . .                               | 9    |
| Areas of Study . . . . .                                                          | 9    |
| Academic Qualities . . . . .                                                      | 11   |
| Gender . . . . .                                                                  | 15   |
| Ethnic Group . . . . .                                                            | 18   |
| Age . . . . .                                                                     | 18   |
| Degree Objectives . . . . .                                                       | 18   |
| Undergraduate Composition . . . . .                                               | 22   |
| Changes in Field of Study . . . . .                                               | 25   |
| Differences between Examinees Who Change Fields and<br>Those Who Do Not . . . . . | 30   |
| Patterns of Change for Each Academic Area . . . . .                               | 31   |
| Arts and Humanities . . . . .                                                     | 31   |
| Mathematics, Physical Sciences, and Computer Sciences . . . . .                   | 34   |
| Engineering . . . . .                                                             | 36   |
| Biological Sciences . . . . .                                                     | 40   |
| Social Sciences . . . . .                                                         | 43   |
| Health Sciences and Services . . . . .                                            | 46   |
| Education . . . . .                                                               | 48   |
| Business . . . . .                                                                | 51   |

Contents (continued)

|                                                                                          | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Use of the Database to Describe Specific Fields of Study . . . . .                       | 53   |
| Graduate Field Selections of Psychology Majors . . . . .                                 | 54   |
| Undergraduate Programs of Examinees Planning to<br>Enter Veterinary Medicine . . . . .   | 56   |
| Gender Balance of Biology Majors Choosing Specific<br>Graduate Fields of Study . . . . . | 56   |
| Further Use of the Database . . . . .                                                    | 59   |
| References . . . . .                                                                     | 61   |
| Appendix A: Major Field Code List for 1987                                               |      |
| Appendix B: Major Field Code List for 1989                                               |      |
| Appendix C: Major Field Category Transformations, 1978-87                                |      |
| Appendix D: Major Field Category Transformations, 1988-93                                |      |
| Appendix E: Broad Major Field Definitions                                                |      |
| Appendix F: Dataset Layout                                                               |      |
| Appendix G: Sample Talent Flow Tables                                                    |      |

## Acknowledgments

The author is grateful to two lead data analysts who constructed the database and designed printouts of tables.

Nancy Robertson, who created and documented the earlier database, also constructed the revised version reported here. Because of her patience and persistence at a very lengthy and tedious task, she was able to turn 12 years' worth of GRE files into a well organized, standardized, and documented database that will be useful to researchers for many years to come.

Jennifer Nelson, with her talent for designing readable and attractive tables on the mainframe computer, constructed more than 1,000 pages of easy-to-read tables presenting numerous statistics on talent flow. Thanks to her thoughtful approach to the project, she can easily modify her programs for special applications to produce new tables with different variables and subgroups of examinees.

Finally, I am especially indebted to Maria Pennock-Román for her very careful and detailed line-by-line and number-by-number review of this manuscript, and to Kenneth Wilson for his many thoughtful suggestions.

## Abstract

This report describes the early development, recent revision, and some uses of a special Graduate Record Examinations (GRE) database for studying talent flow between undergraduate and graduate school. More specifically, it discusses the following: (1) development and expansion of a talent flow data base containing all variables from the GRE General Test files on all examinees between 1982 and 1993; (2) availability of the database to other researchers; (3) analyses of the database to highlight talent flow patterns; (4) designs of graphic displays that are useful to illustrate talent flow; and (5) suggestions for future uses of the database, including a new approach to studying test validity.

Variables in the database include all questions asked on the GRE background questionnaire in addition to GRE scores. Those variables include undergraduate major, intended area of graduate study, gender, ethnicity, birth date, educational level, father's and mother's education, citizenship status, year of bachelor's degree, some institutional information, grade-point averages, undergraduate courses, honors and other achievements, activities, GRE scores, graduate degree objective, and an indicator of whether they changed majors from undergraduate to graduate school. The database was constructed so that its format and coding are as comparable as possible across all 12 years, in spite of radical changes made in the background questionnaire during that period. Several formats of the database are available to researchers upon request.

The report includes summary statistics for all broad fields of study--for each gender and all ethnic groups--including trends in the numbers and percentages of examinees planning graduate study in each area and the academic qualities of those examinees.

Talent-flow analyses examined the holding power of each broad field of study. Those fields with the greatest holding power appeared to coincide with the fields having the fewest number of examinees seeking a doctorate. This observation suggests that in a time when there are very limited employment opportunities for Ph.D.s, students are attracted to fields requiring only a master's degree, such as allied health professions, and will gravitate toward those fields for graduate school and away from fields such as humanities. For examinees changing fields, we were also able to identify fairly consistent patterns associating test scores with chosen field of graduate study. For example, education majors with relatively high verbal scores switch to humanities, and education majors with relatively high quantitative scores switch to physical sciences. Such patterns also suggest an entirely new way of looking at test validity.

Analyses are quite detailed, focusing on each broad field of study and some specific fields, and on each gender and ethnic group. Some graphic methods are developed to illustrate the complexities of talent flow. Finally, the report suggests other ways in which the database may be used by researchers.



## Introduction

This report describes the early development, recent revision, and some of the uses of a special GRE database for studying talent flow between undergraduate and graduate school. More specifically, it discusses the following:

- development and expansion of a talent flow data base, and its availability to other researchers
- analysis of the database to highlight talent flow patterns
- designs of graphic displays that are useful to illustrate talent flow
- suggestions for future uses of the database, including a new approach to studying test validity

## Background

### Overview

In a recently completed GRE project, Grandy and Robertson (1992) produced a special GRE database for studying talent flow. This set of files has provided easy and relatively inexpensive access to information especially relevant to talent flow from undergraduate to graduate school among all U.S. citizens taking the GRE General Test and specifying an intended field of graduate study. The database covers the 10-year period from 1978 to 1987 and includes all information thought to be important to the study of talent flow: undergraduate major field, mean test scores, grade-point averages, parents' education, age, and many other kinds of data that students provide on the GRE background questionnaire.<sup>1</sup>

To keep the file current, it should be extended every five years or so. In this project, we not only extended the database, but completely redesigned it to include all test takers (not just U.S. citizens), and essentially all variables in the GRE files. Most importantly, we recoded all major field designations to be as comparable as possible across all years, despite extensive changes that occurred in the wording and format of the background questionnaire. The revised database contains the anonymous records of all GRE test takers from 1982 through 1993.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Throughout this report we have identified an academic year by the later half of that year. For example, 1981 data refers to the data collected during the academic year 1980-81.

<sup>2</sup>Because GRE history files earlier than 1982 were not retained, the new talent flow database does not contain records prior to 1982. The revised database, therefore, begins with 1982 and includes 12 consecutive years of data.

## Studies of Talent Flow

In recent years, ETS has conducted a number of studies of talent flow using a variety of databases. A study by Hilton and Schrader (1987) entitled "Pathways to Graduate School" analyzed the National Longitudinal Study (NLS) database, beginning with high school seniors in 1972. This database now contains additional follow-up information collected in 1973, 1974, 1976, 1979, and 1986.

Subsequently, Hilton and Pollack (1989) received GRE funding to study talent flow in the 1980 High School and Beyond (HS&B) database. Their study, which compared the HS&B database with the National Longitudinal Study (NLS) database, showed substantial declines in the percentages of Black males who completed undergraduate school, and particularly in the percentages of high-ability Black males who did so. These declines were seen as troubling and are the subject of yet another study, this one funded by NSF and conducted by Hilton, Hsia, Solorzano, and Benton (1989). This longitudinal survey followed a sample of minority students who earned high mathematics scores on the Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) in 1984-85 and who intended to major in science or engineering to determine what environmental factors might be associated with persistence through the next five years. Grandy (1994a) is currently conducting a path analysis of the same data.

In response to a request from the National Science Foundation, Grandy produced a matched file containing the complete records of nearly half a million test takers who took the SAT between 1980 and 1986 and all GRE tests between 1985 and 1989. This is the largest matched SAT/GRE file ever created, containing information about students' undergraduate institutions as well as data about individual students. The NSF has used the data to predict the "effect" of institutional type on student outcomes, controlling on individual student data. This database is maintained by Educational Testing Service (ETS) for ongoing research.

One researcher currently examining this database is Pennock-Román. In a study funded by the NSF, she is conducting a longitudinal analysis of persistence in science majors. Her study differs from previous analyses in several ways. She has limited her investigation to students who are contemporary with participants in the 1980 High School and Beyond study. She has included resident aliens in her analyses, and she has added variables related to the undergraduate schools that they attended from the Annual Survey of Colleges. She has also used the choice of undergraduate major specified in the SAT file to study the transition from high school intention to actual undergraduate major.

In another study, funded by the Sloan Foundation, Pennock-Román is using the same database and addressing the same persistence issues. Rather than a descriptive study, however, she is developing a predictive model using logistic regression with random effects to evaluate the relative strength of student variables (such as test scores and math/science courses taken in high school) and university variables (such as level of competition, research status, and private versus public status) to predict persistence.

In August 1987, Kuh proposed a framework for the study of talent flow to graduate education (Kuh, 1987). She contended that an awareness of the supply of graduate-educated workers is important to government, to industry, and to academia. Among possible research studies she suggested the exploration of early indicators of interest in graduate school through a matched GRE-

SAT database, studies of the effects of labor market and noneconomic factors on choices of undergraduate and graduate major, and studies of both foreign talent flow and minority talent flow.

Since that time, the GRE Board has funded a number of talent flow studies. Grandy (1992) conducted a survey of GRE examinees earning bachelor's degrees in mathematics, natural sciences, and engineering to understand better the factors involved in student choice of field for graduate work. This study identified a number of student characteristics, based on the survey questionnaire and the GRE background questionnaire, that contrast students persisting in science and engineering from those switching to other fields. Further analysis of the data also provided information on gender and ethnic differences among the fully committed science and engineering students, namely, those planning to continue in science and engineering (Grandy, 1994b).

One special group of students who have come to the attention of educators is older students. Since the 1970s, increasing numbers of people have been attending college and graduate school after spending time in the workforce or raising a family. As a result, colleges have steadily gained more older students who bring to the campus their own special life experiences and, often, different interests and needs than those of traditional students. In 1976, nearly half of the people who took the GRE General Test were under 23 years of age, and only 15% were over age 30 (Hartle, Baratz, & Clark, 1983). Five years later, the number under 23 had dropped to 39%, and the number over age 30 had risen to 21% (Clark, 1984).

Concern has risen in recent years over the effects of the increasing number of adult students on the talent pools of various disciplines. The GRE Board recently funded a survey of science and engineering graduates who have been out of college at least five years and who are now planning graduate study (Grandy, in progress). Results of that survey are being used to create a model whereby employment experiences and background information contained in the GRE files may be used to predict who will continue in science and engineering and who will abandon these fields for new academic disciplines leading to possible career changes.

Because of the numerous uses of the GRE files for studying talent flow, the GRE Board, in 1986, funded the creation of a special talent flow database to be used for that purpose (Grandy, 1992). The details of that work are described below.

### **GRE Talent Flow Database**

In recent years, researchers and policy makers have come to recognize the annually produced GRE files as valuable sources for studies of talent flow between undergraduate and graduate school. When test takers register to take the GRE, they complete a background questionnaire that asks, among other things, their undergraduate major field and their intended field of graduate study. With this information, along with subsequent test scores, grades, parents' education, age, gender, ethnic group, citizenship, and other variables, we are able to examine patterns that relate major field choices, and changes in those choices, to background data and academic ability.

Before the construction of this database, studies using the GRE files were costly because of the length and complexity of the files and because of the careful and tedious programming that had to be done to accommodate the coding changes that took place as the questionnaire was revised over the

years. It became clear that if we were planning to conduct further talent flow studies using the GRE data, we would need a database designed especially for that purpose.

In 1986, the GRE Board funded a project to create a special database that has since provided inexpensive, easy access to GRE data for talent flow studies. Results are reported in Grandy and Robertson (1992).

The first major step in that project was to recode the major fields so that each code designated the same field every year from 1978 to 1987 (excluding 1979<sup>3</sup>). We then selected from the GRE General Test files just those variables judged to be pertinent to talent flow studies. The database itself was built to contain records of all U.S. citizens who registered to take the GRE between academic year 1977-78 and 1986-87. It consists of three different structures: (1) a short individual examinee file in which one record exists for each test taker; (2) a square matrix in which cells contain useful statistics for various combinations of detailed undergraduate and graduate majors; and (3) a square matrix containing statistics for combinations of broad categories of undergraduate and graduate majors.

The database, in the first format, remains on computer files for public use. The other two formats are on hard copy for rapid lookup. Detailed documentation on the content, format, and use of the database is reported by Robertson (1993).

## Database Revision

In 1992, a major revision of the database was undertaken. The revision included the following changes:

- addition of six more years of data
- inclusion of ALL variables contained in the GRE files, from 1982 through 1993
- inclusion of ALL examinees in the GRE files
- extensive recoding and standardization of major fields

## Additional Years

Unless trend statistics include current data, they are of historical interest only. The primary purpose of this project, therefore, was to update the talent flow database to include six more years' data, from 1988 to 1993. In constructing the revised database, it was necessary to retrieve all files from the original GRE files rather than simply to append the existing database (as described in greater detail below). Unfortunately, data from 1978 through 1981 had to be omitted from the revised

---

<sup>3</sup>The 1979 history files contain errors in major field codes, thus precluding accurate analyses of talent flow.

database because the original files for those years had not been retained. Therefore, the revised database contains all data from 1982 through 1993.

### **Additional Variables**

Besides the need to make the database more current, our experience thus far had indicated that there were considerably more talent flow questions worth exploring if we included more questions from the GRE file. For example, whether or not examinees had books or articles published and whether they had been elected to national honor societies could provide further indications of academic excellence beyond GRE scores and grades. We found in our survey of science students (Grandy, 1992) that publications combined with other indicators of high verbal skill were associated with leaving the sciences.

Whether examinees are applying for financial aid, and whether they will be dependent on financial aid for graduate school may be two important questions bearing on the relationship of the economy to the decision to enroll in graduate school. We found that among prospective divinity students, for example, half of the women and 36% of the men indicated that their graduate school attendance would be dependent upon receiving financial aid (Grandy and Greiner, 1990). Talent flow studies could investigate the degree to which financial pressures differentially affect men and women in their selection of fields of study. Because we could not anticipate what variables might be useful in future studies, we decided to include all GRE variables in the revised talent flow database.

Not all background questions were asked every year, and some response categories were modified in their wording or increased in number. The following variables, though not necessarily available for all years, are in the revised database:

- Test year
- Gender
- Birth date
- Educational level at time of registration
- Country of birth
- Size of undergraduate institution
- Type of undergraduate institution
- Undergraduate major field
- Intended graduate field of study
- Type of graduate institution desired
- Year of last graduate school attendance
- Highest education of father
- Highest education of mother
- Family income
- High school location
- U.S. citizenship status
- Country of citizenship
- State or province
- Ethnicity
- Disability
- Reasons for taking the GRE General Test
- Reasons for taking a GRE Subject Test

Whether planning full-time or part-time study  
Educational level  
Year of bachelor's degree  
Graduate degree objective  
Overall undergraduate grade-point average  
Number of undergraduate courses in each of 28 fields  
Whether communicate best in English  
Whether English is the dominant language in the household  
Native language  
Whether had a book or article published  
Whether were elected to an honor society  
Whether planned to apply for financial aid  
Whether enrollment depends on financial aid  
Preparation for the General Test  
Preparation for the Subject Test  
Preferred geographic region for graduate school  
GPA in undergraduate major  
GPA for the last two years of college  
Hours per week worked for pay  
Hours per week of community service  
Most important honors received  
TOEFL score (self-reported)  
Whether applied for national fellowship  
Full-time work or military experience  
GRE verbal score  
GRE quantitative score  
GRE analytical score  
Recoded undergraduate major field  
Recoded graduate field  
Recoded broad undergraduate major field area  
Recoded broad graduate field area  
Indicator of change from undergraduate to graduate broad field

Because the primary reason for creating the database was to study talent flow, that is, the change in field of study between undergraduate and graduate school, we created a "change" variable and added it to each record. Examinees planning to move from one broad field to another were coded "1" for changing. Those intending to continue in the same broad field were coded "0." Someone changing from chemistry to political science, for example, was given a change code of 1. On the other hand, someone changing from chemistry to biochemistry was given a "0" because the change did not require a move from physical sciences--one of the broad fields of study. By incorporating this variable into the database, statistics based on change could be easily computed.

### **Additional Examinees**

The previous form of the database included only U.S. citizens. Because of the growing number of international students taking the GRE, it seemed appropriate to include these examinees as well, in the event that future studies of talent flow among noncitizens, particularly resident aliens, might be requested. Furthermore, we included even those examinees who did not specify intended

fields of study, thus permitting future study of examinees who may be uncertain about their graduate school plans.

If an examinee took a test more than once in the same year, only the first record was included in the new database. Therefore, the database includes all of the examinees who are in the original GRE files, but not all of the records in those files.

### Recoding of Major Fields

Adding six years of data and producing further statistics might have been a simple process if the GRE background questionnaire had not been completely revised for the 1987-88 academic year. The new list of major fields, in fact, bore little resemblance to the earlier list. Appendix A contains the major field list for 1986-87; appendix B shows the list for 1988-89. It is clear from visual comparison that achieving comparability was not an easy task, and many questioned whether it was possible. Furthermore, there were minor changes from year to year, with only a few fields being eliminated and others added.

Major fields listed after 1987 were not just more specific than those listed earlier. Otherwise, translation would simply have been a matter of collapsing the later field descriptions into the earlier ones. Some were actually broader. Some fields were totally eliminated. Some interdisciplinary fields were added. Recoding was not a simple matter, nor is the result completely satisfactory.

After some unsatisfactory attempts at translating the pre-and-post-1988 codes, we devised an intermediary set of 86 detailed codes (plus an 87th code for missing response). Appendix C shows, year by year, the transformations from the 1978-1987 codes to the new detailed codes. Footnotes indicate those fields that are not completely comparable throughout the 12-year period.

The codes used in the 1988-1993 GRE background questionnaire were also translated into the 87 new detailed codes. Results of that translation are in Appendix D. Thus, the 87 codes became a link between the pre-and-post-1988 codes defined in the GRE files.

Throughout this report, we refer to this set of 87 major fields (86 fields plus "missing") as **detailed** fields of study. For many applications, only **broad** fields of study are necessary. The broad fields discussed in this report are as follows:

- arts and humanities (which includes history)
- mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences<sup>4</sup>
- engineering
- biological sciences
- social sciences (which includes psychology)
- health sciences and services
- education
- business
- all other fields

---

<sup>4</sup>Throughout this report, the category of mathematics, physical sciences, and computer science is sometimes referred to as "math/science" for simplicity.

Appendix E defines each of these broad fields in terms of the 87 detailed revised major field codes. In the revised database, the old major field codes are retained with the new. Missing data fields indicate that either that question was not asked that year, or the test taker omitted the question.

### **Availability of the Revised Database**

The revised database, because it is quite large, is available for analysis on the ETS mainframe computer. Appendix F contains the data set layout.

Other formats of the database are available in hard copy or on floppy disk, all consisting of extensive summary statistics. These tables can be obtained on request, either as hard copy or as downloaded ASCII files on floppy disk. At present, they have been computed only for U.S. citizens, but tables for international examinees can be computed quite easily.

Currently there are several formats of these tabular files consisting of trends and of square matrices, for broad and detailed majors. Because they consist of about 1,500 pages, they have not been published. Samples of these tables are included in Appendix G. Additional tables that are of interest to the reader are available upon request from the author, as hard copy or on floppy disk.

### **Research Questions**

Based on the revised database, we investigated a number of research questions pertaining to talent flow among GRE examinees:

- Which broad fields of study have shown the greatest increases and declines in selection as graduate majors? Which specific fields, within the broad fields, have contributed most significantly to those trends?
- Has there been a change in the academic quality of candidates planning graduate study in some areas? Do some areas attract lower or higher scoring candidates than those areas did in the past?
- What changes have occurred in the gender, ethnic, and age distributions of candidates planning graduate study in each broad area and in selected specific fields? Which fields have been attracting the most rapidly increasing numbers of female, minority, or older candidates?
- Has the growth or decline in candidates with doctoral intent paralleled the growth or decline intending to earn less than a doctorate? Are there some fields in which greater proportions of candidates are seeking doctorates instead of master's degrees?
- Which fields have the greatest and the least holding power? Have any fields gained or lost holding power over the past 12 years?



- Which undergraduate majors fields most frequently serve as feeders to specific graduate fields?
- Which graduate fields attract the greatest number of people from different undergraduate fields? Among those graduate fields attracting large numbers of people from other areas, which areas are the primary feeders, and have the numbers changed much over the past 12 years?
- Is the decision to change fields between undergraduate and graduate school associated with age, time since earning a bachelor's degree, gender, ethnic group, test scores, or undergraduate grades?
- Among examinees with a bachelor's degree in a specified field, what variables are associated with their choice of graduate field?
- Are the answers to these questions different for examinees planning to earn a doctorate than for examinees with less than doctoral intent? Do some patterns hold for one gender and not the other or for one ethnic group and not another?

The remainder of this report will explore answers to these questions. The first few analyses will look at general trends among GRE test takers to provide a context for the remaining analyses, which will examine specific talent flow questions. Numbers may differ somewhat from those published elsewhere. Discrepancies should be minor and are due to differences in the selection procedures used to sample examinee data from the GRE files.

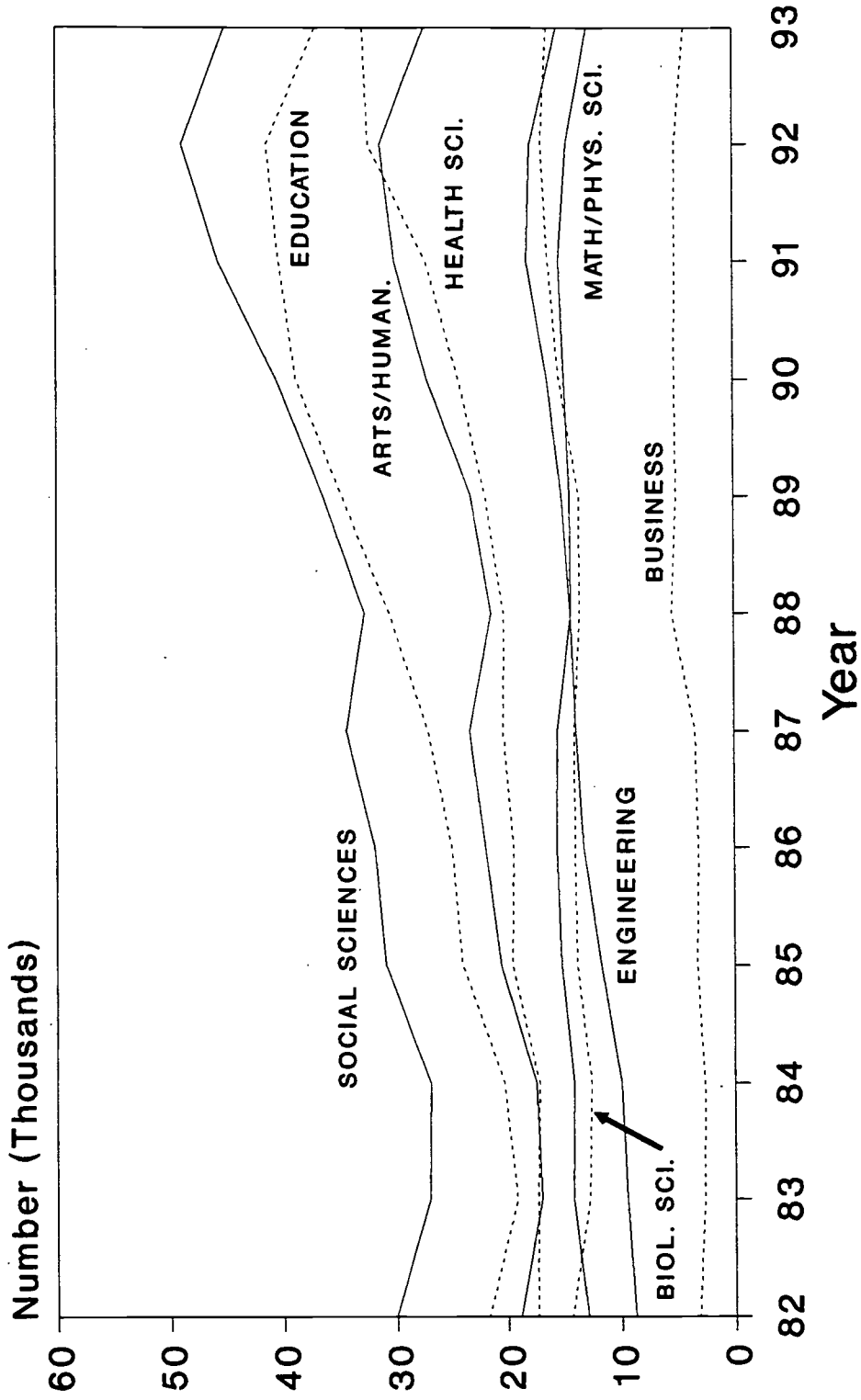
## **Analysis of the GRE Talent Flow Database for U.S. Citizens**

There has been an overall increase in the number of U.S. citizens taking the GRE General Test over the 12-year period studied. Between the first two years--1982 and 1983--there was a slight decline, and between the last two years--1992 and 1993--there was a similar decline. But for the 10-year period from 1983 to 1992, numbers rose steadily, from 156,336 to 291,080. This increase amounted to an 86% gain in GRE candidate volume among U.S. citizens taking the General Test.

### **Trends by Intended Area of Graduate Study**

*Areas of Study.* Essentially all broad areas of graduate study showed gains during this period, though some showed markedly greater gains than others. Figure 1 shows trends in the selection of eight broad areas of graduate study. The social sciences held the highest volume throughout the period studied, fluctuating between a high of 18.0% the test-taking population in 1982 to 14.8% in 1988. Business consistently attracted the fewest examinees, the highest number (in 1988) composing only 2.4% of the test-taking population. This is not surprising because business students typically take the Graduate Management Admission Test (GMAT) for admission to business school. The population of business students taking the GRE, therefore, is not only small but probably atypical.

Figure 1  
Trends in the Selection of Eight  
Broad Areas of Graduate Study



The following table shows, in the first column, the percentage increases (rank ordered from high to low) in each area of intended graduate study between 1983 and 1992--the 10-year period during which overall growth increased steadily. The second and third columns show the percentages of the GRE population, in 1983 and 1992, choosing each area of graduate study.

| Area of Intended Graduate Study <sup>5</sup> | Percent Increase in Numbers | Percent of GRE Population |       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                              |                             | 1983                      | 1992  |
| Education                                    | 115.5%                      | 12.3%                     | 14.2% |
| Business                                     | 93.8%                       | 1.6%                      | 1.7%  |
| Engineering                                  | 89.8%                       | 6.0%                      | 6.2%  |
| All other fields                             | 89.6%                       | 11.0%                     | 11.2% |
| Health sciences and services                 | 86.3%                       | 11.1%                     | 11.1% |
| Arts and humanities                          | 83.2%                       | 10.9%                     | 10.8% |
| Social sciences                              | 80.9%                       | 17.3%                     | 16.8% |
| Biological sciences                          | 32.5%                       | 8.2%                      | 5.8%  |
| Mathematics, physical and computer sciences  | 3.0%                        | 9.1%                      | 5.1%  |

Most striking, perhaps, is the negligible growth in the category of mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences. In fact, because the total number of test takers increased 86% during this period, the proportion of examinee volume made up of people in mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences declined from 9.1% in 1983 to 5.1% in 1992. The proportion in biological sciences showed a similar decline, from 8.2% in 1983 to 5.8% in 1992. Outstanding too is the number planning graduate work in education, a number that more than doubled. The apparently large increase in business students is somewhat misleading because the actual proportion of the GRE population choosing business is quite small. Consequently, a small increase in absolute numbers can appear as a large percentage increase. Most fields, other than education and natural sciences, showed increases approximately equal to the average gain for the GRE population.

Which fields within the sciences and within education might have contributed the greatest weight to their trends? In the case of mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences, there were declines in the actual numbers planning to study computer science and geology. These declines were offset by increases in the numbers planning to study mathematics and physics. The number choosing chemistry remained about the same. Thus, the average over all fields in this area showed practically no change. In the area of education, large increases occurred in all fields except physical education. The fields included all teaching areas and educational administration.

**Academic Qualities.** It is sometimes said that as the number of applicants to a field increases, overall student quality declines. Studies relating number of test takers with mean test scores show that this relationship does not hold true in general (Adelman, 1985; Grandy & Robertson, 1992).

The GRE database contains a number of questions directly or indirectly related to academic quality. Three of these are test scores; another is grade-point average (GPA) in undergraduate major. In our analyses of test scores, we have discussed verbal and quantitative scores only, although all

---

<sup>5</sup>The number of examinees who did not specify an intended field of graduate study also increased 158% (from 19,348 to 49,977) between 1983 and 1992.

statistics have been computed on analytical scores. The reason for not including analytical score statistics was that in every case considered, analytical scores lay somewhere between verbal and quantitative scores, and contributed nothing to the analyses.

Trends in GRE verbal score averages showed a small increase from 500 to 509 between 1982 and 1989, followed by a sharp decline to 496 in 1993. Trends for each broad major field showed a similar rise-and-fall pattern, with some variations. See Figure 2. The number of examinees planning graduate work in education and in arts and humanities increased the most. Mean scores among those in education rose from their lowest point in 1982 to their highest in 1988--an increase of 19 points. Since that time they dropped 12 points, but still maintain an overall upward trend over the 12-year period. Education also showed the greatest increase in numbers of examinees. We might conclude that, at least through 1988, education was attracting greater numbers of students with high verbal ability. Whether the decline in verbal scores after 1988 is indicative of another trend away from education remains to be seen.

Examinees planning graduate work in arts and humanities not only have maintained the highest verbal score averages, but have also shown large increases in those averages. Their average rose 32 points between 1982 and 1990, when it peaked at 569.

Health sciences and services is the only area that showed a decline in verbal scores, from a mean of 491 in 1982 to a mean of 466 in 1993. Examination of the specific fields that make up health sciences and services cannot easily explain this score decline. Essentially all fields in this area--nursing, physical therapy, veterinary medicine, speech pathology, public health--showed some decline. Later in this report we will examine changes in these constituent fields more closely.

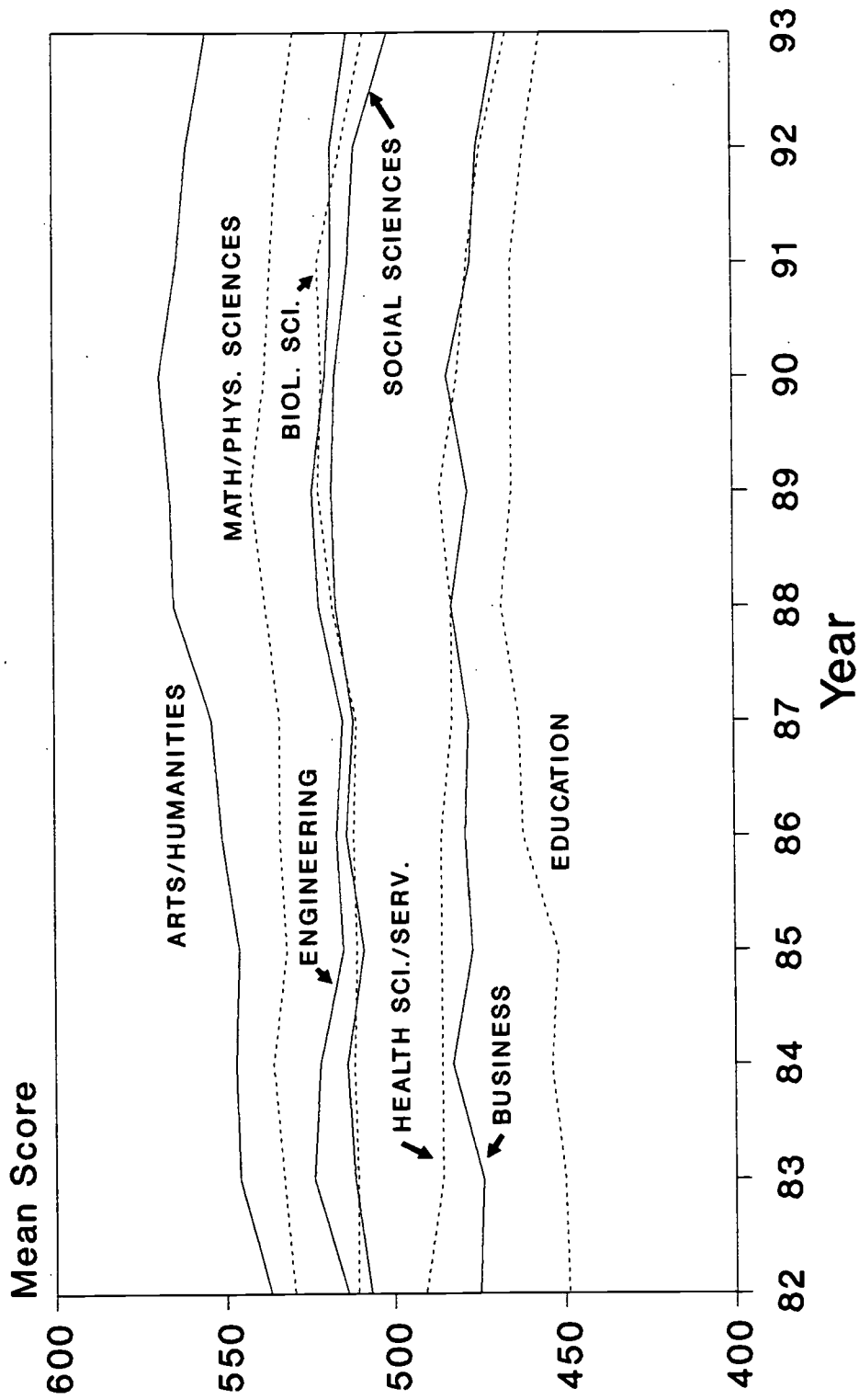
Quantitative score averages showed increasing trends for examinees planning graduate study in engineering, math/physical sciences/computer sciences, and education. Those in other fields remained about the same, or showed random fluctuations, over the 12-year period. See Figure 3.

Analytical scores increased markedly, but because the test was changed during this period, it is questionable whether trends should be interpreted. For any particular year, comparisons of analytical score means may prove useful.

Although average test scores have increased for examinees planning graduate work in nearly all areas of study, those averages maintained approximately the same rank ordering. Examinees with the highest verbal scores were most likely to be in arts and humanities, second highest were in mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences. Those with the lowest verbal scores were most likely to be in education; second lowest were business and health sciences and services. In the middle, and of about equal rank ordering were those in engineering, social sciences, and biological sciences. Of course, there are large variances in test scores within each of these groups.

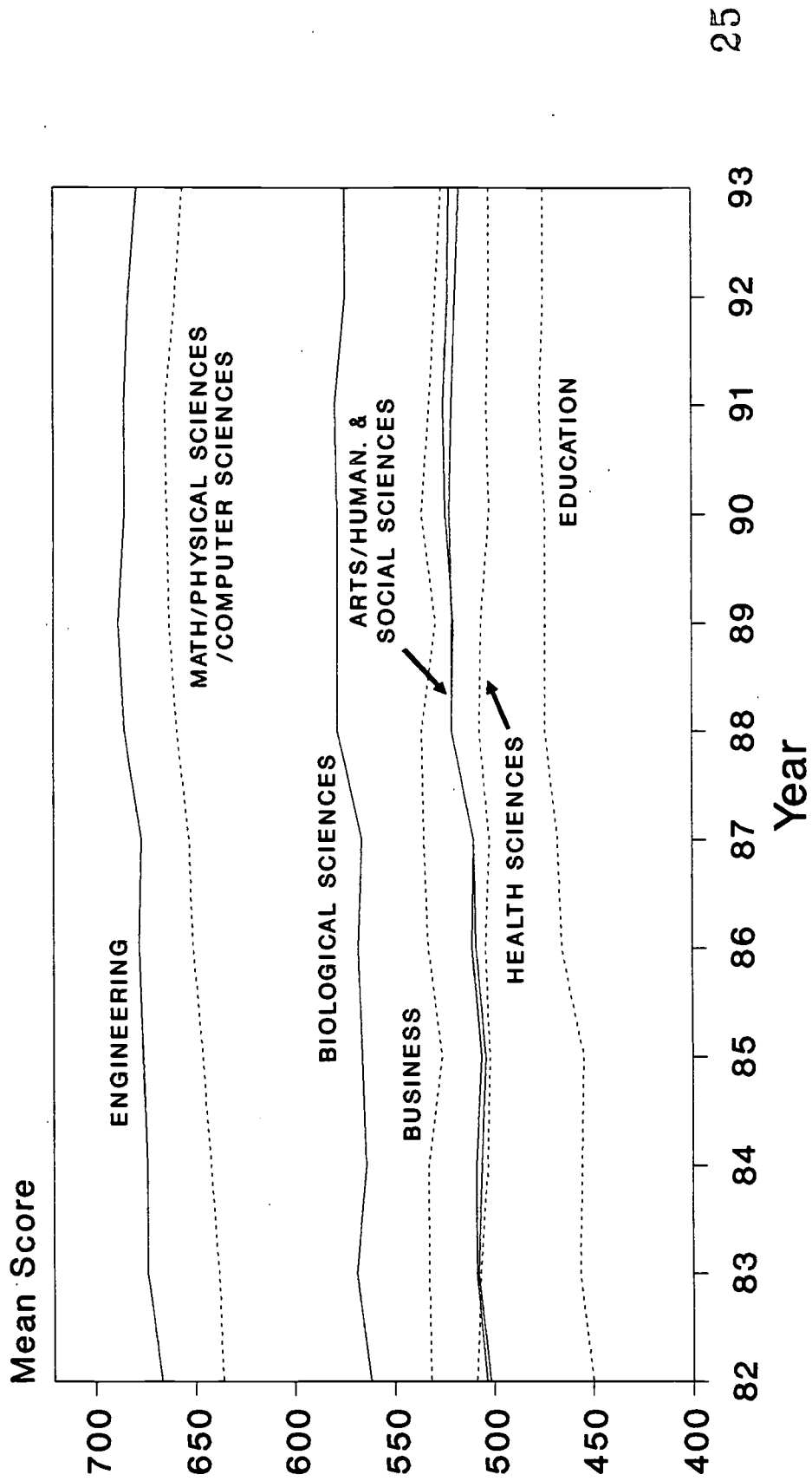
Average quantitative scores differed more from group to group than did verbal score averages. The range of mean verbal scores was contained within about 100 points. Mean quantitative scores ranged over 200 points, from about 450 for examinees in education to about 670 for examinees in engineering. There was considerable variation within groups, partly because the groups were defined so broadly. For example, in 1993, examinees in physics scored 704 on average (much higher than the average for engineers), and examinees in geology earned average scores of only 602, yet physics and geology are in the same broad major field category. These variations should be kept in mind when

Figure 2  
Trends in GRE Verbal Test Scores  
by Intended Area of Graduate Study



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 3  
Trends in GRE Quantitative Test Scores  
by Intended Area of Graduate Study



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

comparing test scores and other characteristics of examinees across these various areas of graduate study. Nevertheless, as we will see later in this report, examinee choice of a graduate area of study appears to depend, at least in some part, on relative verbal and quantitative abilities.

GPA in major, for examinees in all areas of study, increased over the 12-year period. It is difficult to know whether *trends* in GPA are meaningful because an increasing trend may indicate grade inflation. Comparisons across major field groups may indicate more lenient grading practices in some disciplines than in others. Within a discipline, however, we may expect to find a greater tendency for examinees with lower than average grades in their major to switch fields for graduate school. Later in this report we will explore this possibility.

**Gender.** Between 1982 and 1993, the percentage of females planning graduate study in almost every area increased a very small amount (Figure 4). Overall, the number of female test takers rose from 56% to 60% of the examinee population. Though this is an increase of only 4 percentage points, growth was continuous from year to year.

Not every area of study showed the same degree of growth. In education, for example, there was essentially no change in gender composition. Three of the four fields in which the female share increased the most were fields already dominated by females, namely, health sciences and services (from 74% to 79%), social sciences (from 58% to 63%), and arts and humanities (from 51% to 55%). The proportion of female examinees planning to study business (a field in which males outnumber females 3 to 2) showed the greatest increase, from 41% to 47%.

In the scientific fields traditionally dominated by males, growth in the percentages of females was very small or negligible. In mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences, the proportion of female examinees increased by only 1 percentage point (from 30% to 31%). In engineering, there was a 2% increase (from 17% to 19%). In the biological sciences, in which females may no longer be regarded as underrepresented, there was only 1 percentage point increase (from 51% to 52%).

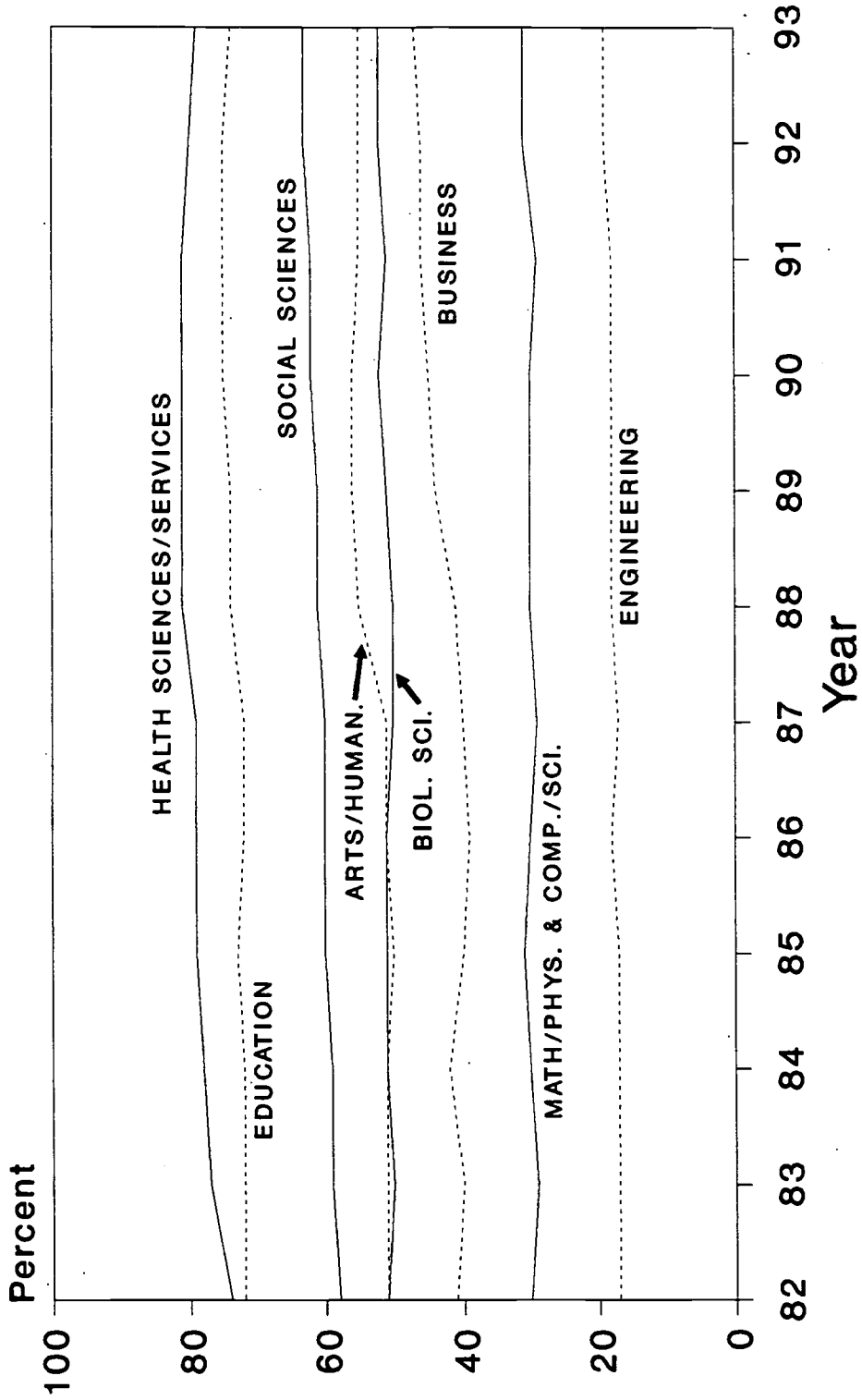
These figures are not entirely consistent with the interpretation of graduate enrollment statistics that suggest a considerable increase in the participation of women in science and engineering (National Science Board, 1991). We have taken one example for comparison to see the extent to which GRE data may parallel actual enrollment data and to explore a possible discrepancy between the two. We have chosen the most underrepresented field, engineering, for the comparison. The following table displays statistics from the GRE file for 1982 and 1989.<sup>6</sup> Published first-year full-time enrollment statistics apply to the following years, 1983 and 1990<sup>7</sup>. The time periods, t1 and t2, refer to these years.

---

<sup>6</sup>Note that the statistics in this table are slightly different from the statistics reported in the previous paragraphs because they are selected from different years.

<sup>7</sup>First-year full-time enrollment statistics are published by the National Science Board (1991, appendix table 2-12, p. 242). Percentages reported in the table were computed by the author.

Figure 4  
 Female Share of Test Takers  
 Planning Each Area of Graduate Study



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE



Comparison of Numbers of GRE Test Takers  
Planning to Study Engineering with Subsequent  
First-Year Full-Time Enrollment in Engineering

|                                                 | <i>GRE<br/>Statistics</i> | <i>Enrollment<br/>Statistics</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| No. males at t1                                 | 7,233                     | 16,899                           |
| No. males at t2                                 | 12,452                    | 17,213                           |
| Percent increase                                | 72.2                      | 1.9                              |
| <br>                                            |                           |                                  |
| No. females at t1                               | 1,465                     | 2,366                            |
| No. females at t2                               | 2,712                     | 3,040                            |
| Percent increase                                | 85.1                      | 28.5                             |
| <br>                                            |                           |                                  |
| Percent female at t1                            | 16.7                      | 12.3                             |
| Percent female at t2                            | 17.9                      | 15.0                             |
| Increase in female share<br>(percentage points) | 1.2                       | 2.7                              |

For both males and females, we see a far greater increase in the number taking the GRE than in the number enrolling in graduate school. It is especially puzzling to see such a great discrepancy between the increase in male GRE test takers and the increase in male enrollment. But that is not the point to be made from these statistics. The growth in female enrollment is impressive: 28.5% in just 7 years. But this outstanding growth does not address the issue of underrepresentation. Even with male enrollments increasing a mere 1.9% and female enrollments increasing 28.5%, the percentage of females enrolled as first-year engineering students increased only 2.7 percentage point: from 12.3% to 15.0% of all enrolled first-year engineering students.

Examining the GRE statistics, we see that the percentage increase in female test takers was higher than it was for male test takers, but the difference was not so extreme as it was for enrollment increases. Nevertheless, an increase of 85.1% in just 7 years appears to be quite impressive. The increase in the female share, however, was only 1.1 percentage points. In other words, in 1982, only 16.8% of test takers in engineering were female, and by 1989 that figure had grown by only 1.1%, to 17.9%.

When viewed in these terms, whether we examine the GRE statistics or the enrollment statistics, women have made very little progress toward equal representation in engineering. A similar argument applies for the sciences as well. These statistics have been presented here to emphasize that trend statistics may be interpreted very differently depending on the way percentage changes are reported. Apparent discrepancies between GRE statistics and statistics based on other databases may not be as large as they first appear. Furthermore, in studies of underrepresentation, whether of females or ethnic minorities, the way in which these statistics are presented influences conclusions. It is most important to be aware of which way the percentages are reported when interpreting trend data and talent-flow information.

**Ethnic Group.** Statistics for minority examinees are similar in many ways to those for female examinees. The number of minority test takers has grown dramatically in most areas of study, but so has the number of White test takers. The proportion of minorities has increased very little in some areas, and noticeably more in others.

Between 1982 and 1993, the percentage of non-white test takers rose from 13.7% to 16.9%. Figure 5 shows trends in the proportion of minorities in each of the eight areas of intended graduate study. Essentially all fields showed increases after about 1987 or 1988; before that time--between 1982 and 1987--there was essentially no change in the minority share in any area. The area with the largest percentage of minorities was business, and it increased by 4 to 5 percentage points over the period studied. Engineering, second highest, increased by 7 percentage points, a gain greater than in any other field. Arts and humanities--the area attracting the fewest number of minorities--grew by 3 percentage points in just the last few years. Mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences showed an increase almost as large as that in engineering. Health sciences and services showed only the slightest increase.

These statistics treated all minority examinee data together. There were, of course, considerable differences among the various ethnic groups. Some of these differences have been reported in a pair of documents prepared for that purpose (Grandy, 1994c). It is beyond the scope of this report to discuss trends in all fields of study for all ethnic groups. Tables presenting that information are available from the author.

**Age.** Between 1982 and 1988, the proportion of test takers over age 30 grew from 20% to 28% of the population of U.S. citizens taking the General Test. After that time, with the number of test takers of all ages steadily growing, the percentage of older examinees leveled off and actually decreased to 24% by 1993.

Some areas of graduate study more than others have attracted older students. Figure 6 shows trends in the proportion of test takers over age 30. The area attracting the greatest proportion of older students has been education; engineering and the natural sciences have attracted the smallest. All eight of the broad areas of graduate study showed an increase in older students followed by leveling and, in most cases, some decline. Social sciences showed the greatest decline; engineering showed no decline as of 1993.

**Degree Objectives.** Overall, the percentage of examinees planning to earn a doctorate has remained steady at about 37%, but there have been considerable differences in that trend by intended field of study (Figure 7). Examinees planning graduate work in arts and humanities have raised their educational aspirations considerably. In 1982, only 45% planned to earn a doctorate; by 1993, that figure had risen to 60%. Test takers in mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences--as a whole--showed an increase, but not quite so large. The percentage planning to earn a doctorate rose from 44% to 55% during that period. There were smaller increases in the social sciences, engineering, and in business.

In contrast, examinees in health sciences and services are striving less for a doctorate than they did a decade ago. In 1993, only 20% of the test takers in this area planned to earn a doctorate, compared with 33% in 1982. A small decline--from 27% to 23%--occurred in education.

Figure 5  
 Minority Share of Test Takers  
 Planning Each Area of Graduate Study

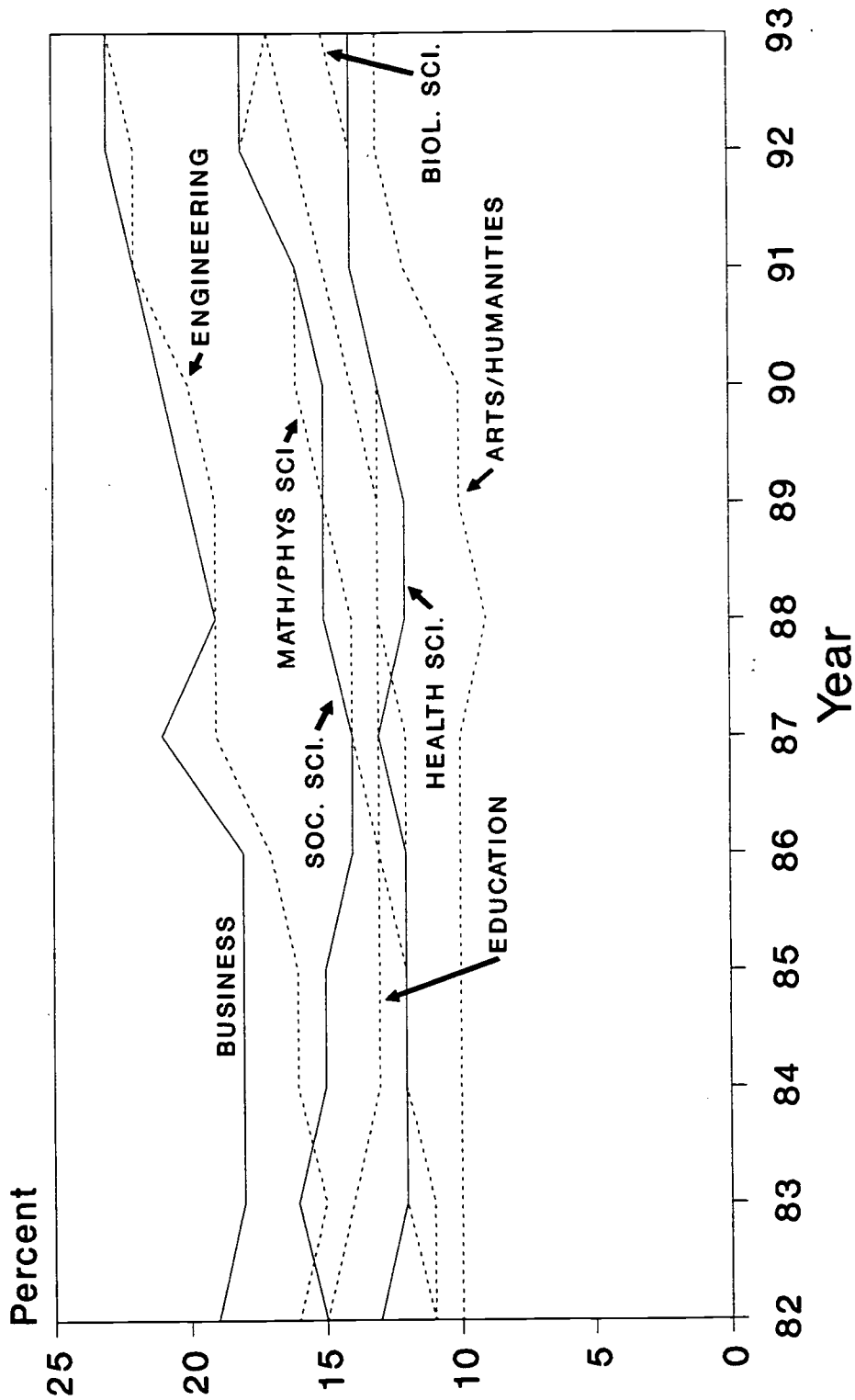
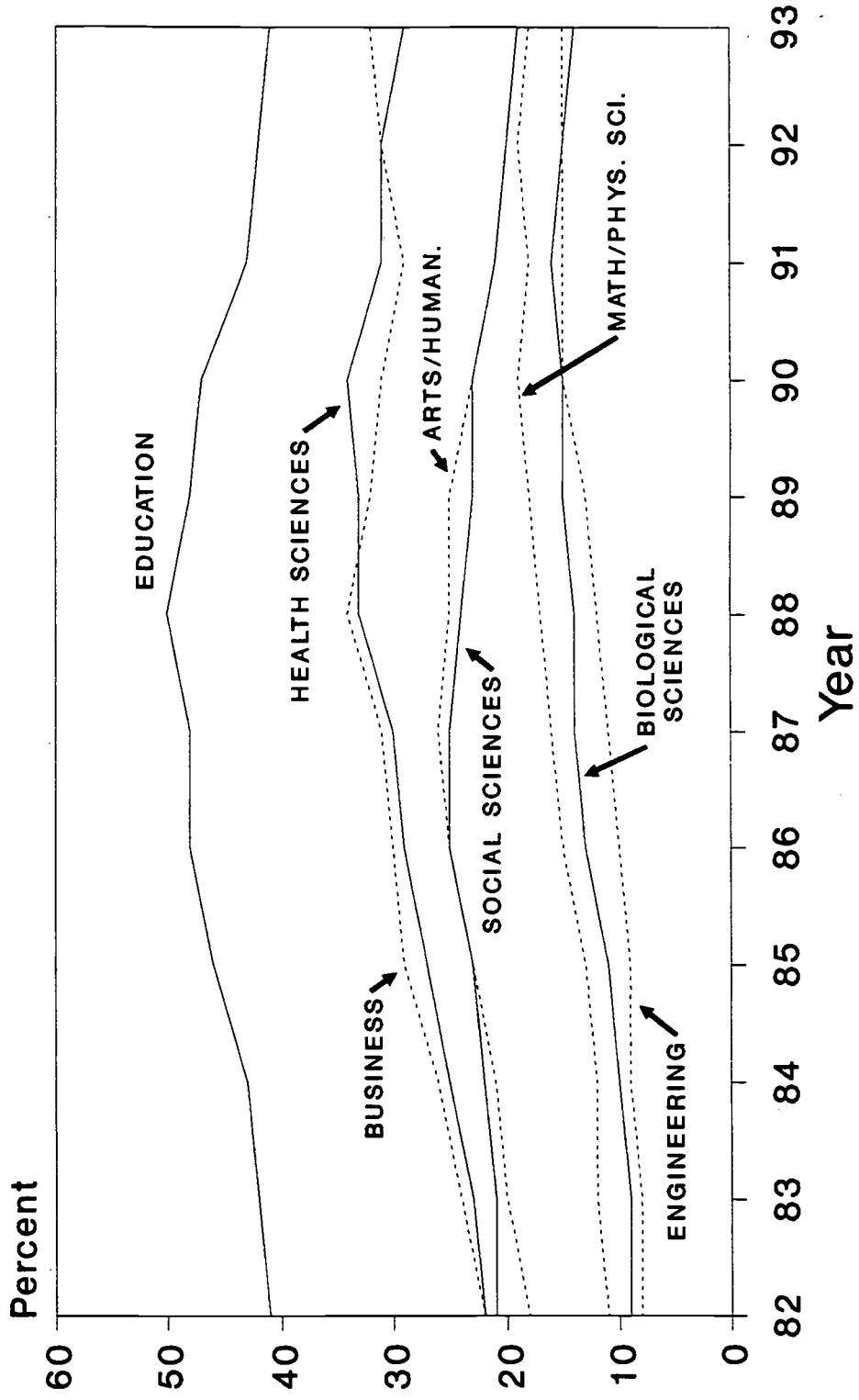
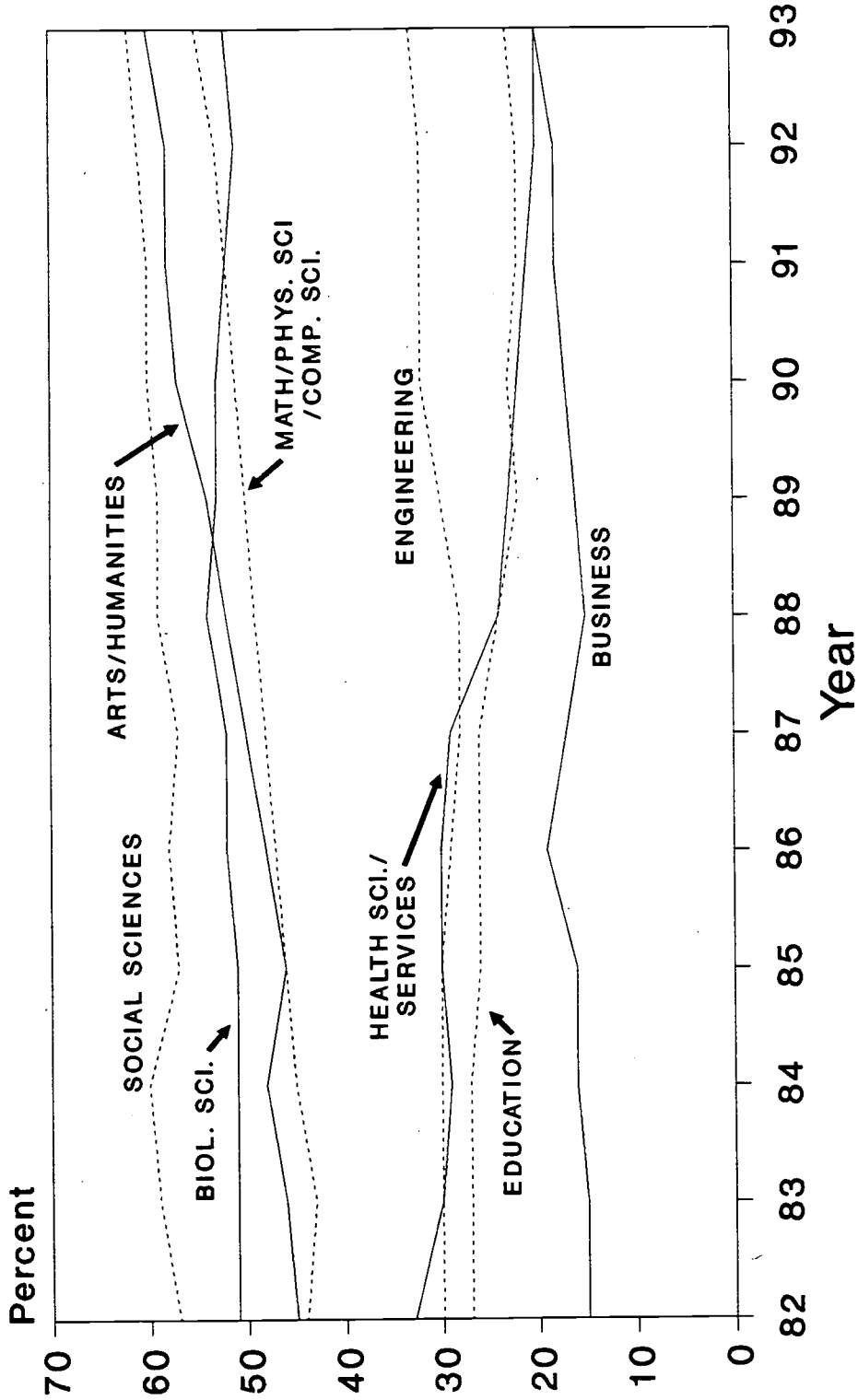


Figure 6  
Share of Test Takers  
over Age Thirty



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 7  
Share of Test Takers  
Planning to Earn a Doctorate



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

One might speculate that these patterns are occurring in response to economic conditions. The number of examinees planning to earn a doctorate has been rising in fields such as arts and humanities in which a doctorate is a definite advantage, if not a requirement, for an academic position, possibly the only employment available to arts and humanities graduates. Numbers planning to earn a doctorate have been declining in health sciences and services, and in education--fields for which a master's degree is advantageous or even necessary for employment as a practitioner or teacher. A doctorate, which might prepare a person for an academic position, may be less useful in those fields at a time when academic positions are at a premium.

**Undergraduate Composition.** Figure 8 shows, for each area of intended graduate study, trends in the percentages of test takers who earned, or planned to earn, their bachelor's degrees in the same areas. Not surprisingly, engineering was consistently the highest. Perhaps the most difficult field to switch *into* from another field, engineering drew from 85% to 87% of its students from engineering. The remainder came primarily from mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences.

One area drawing more than half of its applicants from a different area was business. Business drew one fifth of its applicants from the social sciences. The remainder were from engineering (8%), arts and humanities (7%), and other areas. In 1993, only 47% of the examinees planning graduate work in education earned (or planned to earn) their undergraduate degrees in education.

In most graduate fields there was very little change in undergraduate composition. Exceptions were social sciences and education. Only in those two areas did the percentages change appreciably during the 12-year period. Figures 9a and 9b show cumulative bar graphs comparing undergraduate composition of education and social sciences, respectively.

In education, there was a decrease in the percentage who had done their undergraduate studies in education--from 61% in 1982 to 47% in 1993. Replacing education majors over time were greater numbers of social science majors as well as business majors. In other words, increasing numbers of business and social science majors may now be attracted to education at the graduate level.

The trend in social sciences was not so pronounced, and it was the reverse of that in education. *Increasing* numbers of examinees planning to study social sciences did their undergraduate studies in social sciences. Figure 9b shows the change in composition. In 1982, 6% of test takers planning graduate work in social sciences did their undergraduate work in education; that figure dropped to 2% by 1993. Numbers with degrees in arts and humanities who switched to social sciences also decreased somewhat, from 10% to 7% of the examinees planning to study social sciences. Although these are not large numbers, they show a steady trend over the 12-year period.

How do switches in field of study affect the academic quality of the students applying to a graduate program?

Education and social sciences were the only two fields showing a noticeable change in undergraduate field composition. The last page of Appendix G-2 shows the mean GRE scores of examinees with all possible combinations of undergraduate major and intended graduate major field. Examinees, for example, who had undergraduate majors in social sciences and intended to study education at the graduate level had a mean GRE verbal score of 474 (column 5, row 7, of the first table on that page). They had, on average, verbal test scores about 20 points lower than the average

Figure 8: For Each Graduate Field, the Percent Whose Undergraduate Major Was the Same as Intended Graduate Field

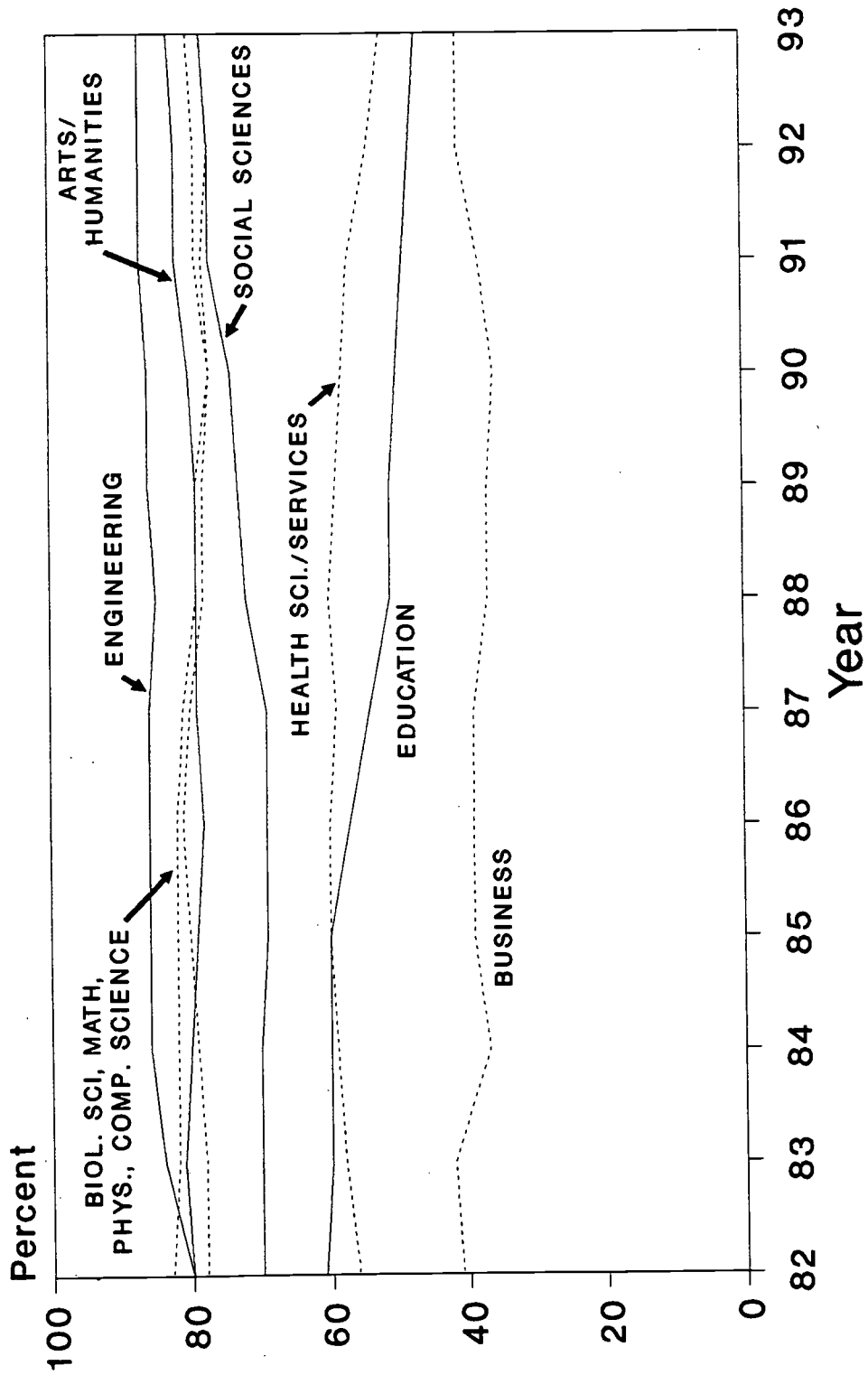
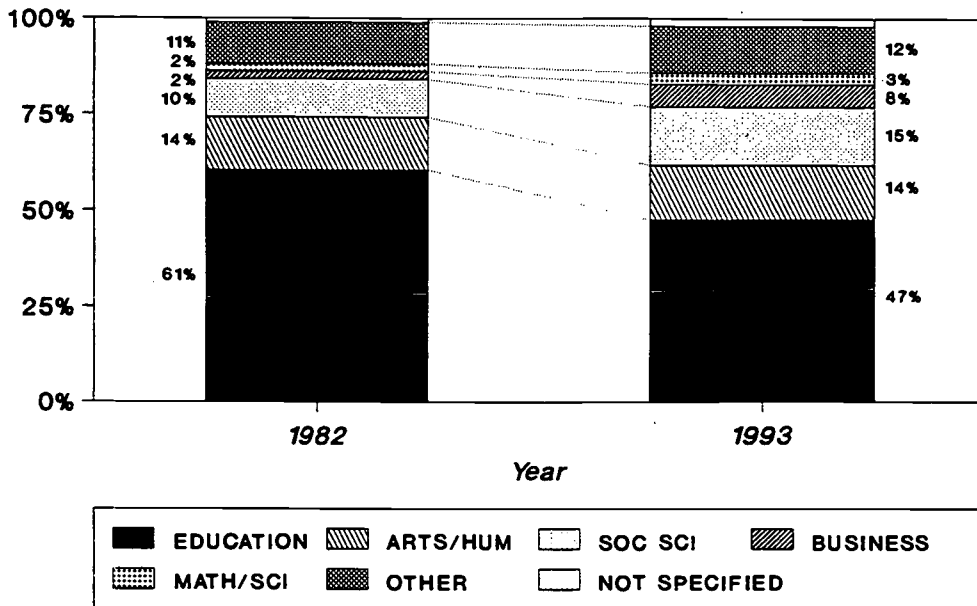
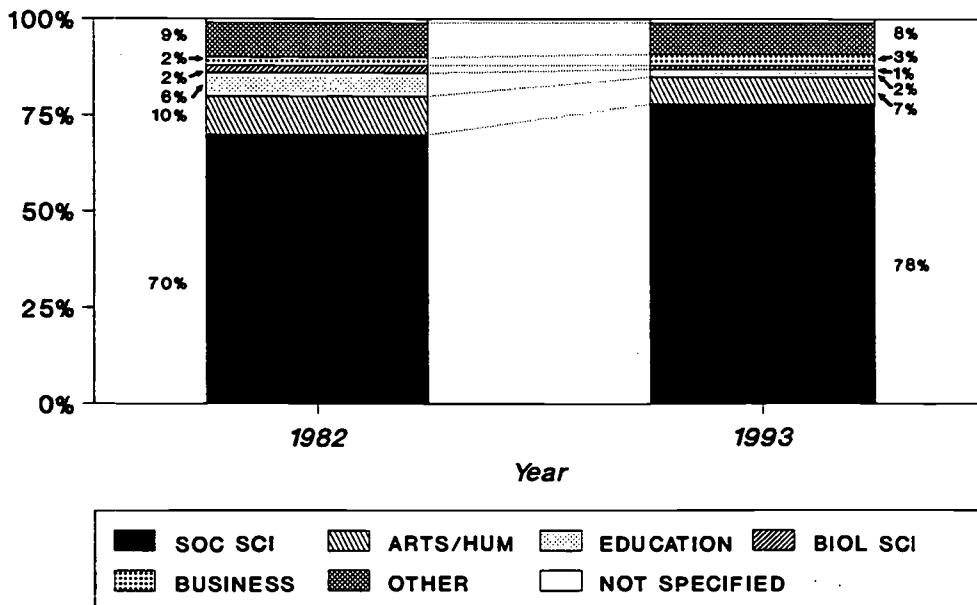


Figure 9a: Undergraduate Majors of Examinees Planning Graduate Work in Education



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 9b: Undergraduate Majors of Examinees Planning Graduate Work in Social Sciences and Psychology



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE



for all social science majors (total for column 5). On the other hand, their averages were considerably higher (46 points in 1993) than those of the education majors planning to continue in education (column 7, row 7). Their average quantitative scores were also lower (by 27 points) than the average for other social science majors, yet 35 points higher than the average for education majors continuing in education. A similar pattern holds for business majors switching to education. Their test scores were somewhat lower than those of other business majors but higher than those of education majors continuing in education. To some small degree, therefore, the average test scores of all three groups--those in social science, business, and education--increased as a result of this switch.

Looking at the same figures for examinees planning graduate work in social sciences, we see a similar pattern, but not quite so striking. Education majors switching to social sciences were among the higher scoring education majors, but their scores were not quite so high as those of social science majors continuing in social sciences. A decline in the number of education majors entering social sciences should raise the score averages in social sciences. Arts and humanities majors have the opposite effect. Examinees with undergraduate majors in arts and humanities have higher scores--both verbal and quantitative--than do social science majors continuing in social sciences. A decline in their numbers, therefore, has a adverse effect on the test score averages for social sciences.

A conclusion we may draw from these observations is that there appears to be a fairly consistent relationship between test score averages and major-field switching patterns. If examinees with an undergraduate major in field A have *lower* test score averages than examinees in field B, the examinees switching from A to B are likely to have average scores *higher* than the mean for field A but *lower* than the mean for field B. Similarly, if examinees with an undergraduate major in field A have *higher* test score averages than examinees in field B, the examinees switching from A to B are likely to have average scores *lower* than the mean for field A but *higher* than the mean for field B.

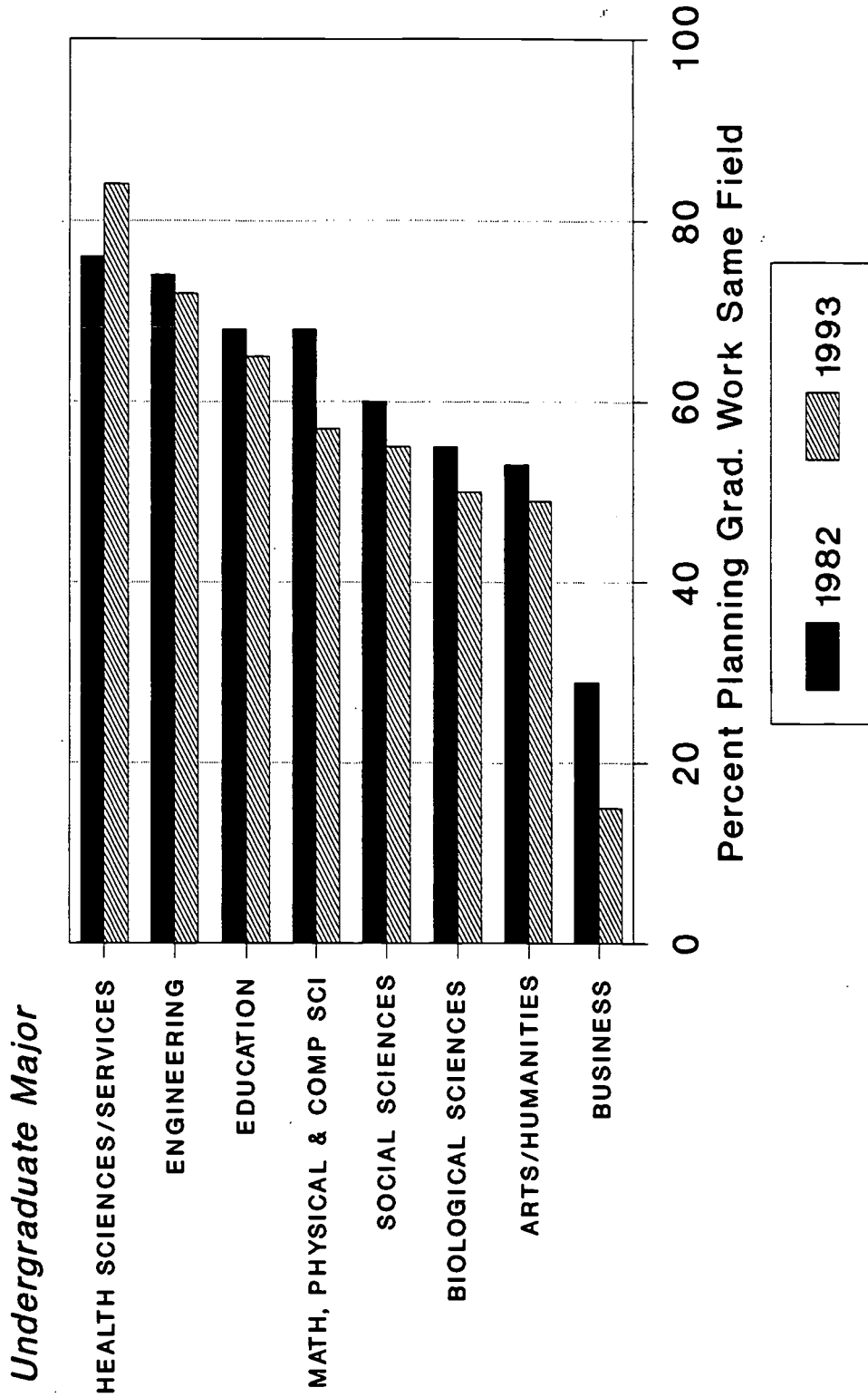
### Changes in Field of Study

The previous analyses focused on intended graduate field of study, looking at the characteristics of examinees feeding into designated fields. The remainder of this report will shift perspective. We will focus on each undergraduate field and examine the number and the characteristics of examinees planning to go various directions for graduate school.

Comparing 1982 with 1993 data, Figure 10 shows the holding power of each field, that is, the percentage of examinees planning to do graduate work in the same area as their undergraduate work, for each of the eight academic areas.

Health sciences and services had the greatest holding power of all eight areas, and it was the only one that increased over the 12-year period. Between 1982 and 1993, it increased from 76% to 84%. A close second to health sciences and services was engineering, where holding power decreased just slightly, from 74% to 72% over the 12-year period. Education, which also had a relatively high holding power, also lost only a small amount, from 68% to 65%. The number of examinees in mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences who planned to continue in those fields dropped from 68% to 57%, the largest decline except for business. The remaining fields had holding powers of 60% or less, and they all showed some decline over the 12-year period.

**Figure 10: Holding Power of Eight Groups  
of Academic Disciplines  
1982 versus 1993**



An interesting pattern emerges if we compare holding power with the percentage of examinees planning to earn a doctorate. Health sciences and services had the greatest holding power and the fewest people planning to earn a doctorate. Recall that this is a field that includes students in nursing, physical therapy, and speech, hearing and language pathology, most of whom are seeking a master's degree. It also consists of applicants to veterinary and medical schools, but these people are relatively few. Promises of employment opportunities in these areas may well account for their large holding power. Engineering, second highest in holding power, was another field in which over half of all applicants planned to earn only a master's degree. Education, third highest in holding power, is another field in which fewer than one third of examinees planned to earn a doctorate.

In contrast to these fields, arts and humanities, social sciences, and biological sciences had lower holding powers, but within each of these areas, more than 50% planned to earn a doctorate. Could there be a relationship between the percentage in each field planning to earn a doctorate and the holding power of that field?

Many recent articles (such as Magner, 1994) discuss the dismal job market for new Ph.D.s. Job prospects for practitioners, such as teachers and health care workers, may not appear so bleak, and because the jobs require only a master's degree, have gained appeal. The GRE data seem to suggest that fields of this sort--that focus on providing education and credentials for practitioners--appear to have the greatest holding power in the current job market. Figure 11 plots the holding power of each of the eight fields against the percent planning to earn a doctorate. The field of business appears to be an outlier in an otherwise negative relationship between holding power and degree objective. Why might this be the case?

In 1993, only 15% of test takers with undergraduate majors in business planned to study business at the graduate level. Nineteen percent planned to switch to education, 13% to social sciences, and 9% to health sciences and services; the remainder were spread over other fields. The fact that so many business majors planned to switch fields may account for why they took the GRE in the first place. Most likely, the business graduates planning to continue in business (to earn an MBA) took the GMAT instead of the GRE. So, the low holding power of business is likely to be an artifact of test selection.

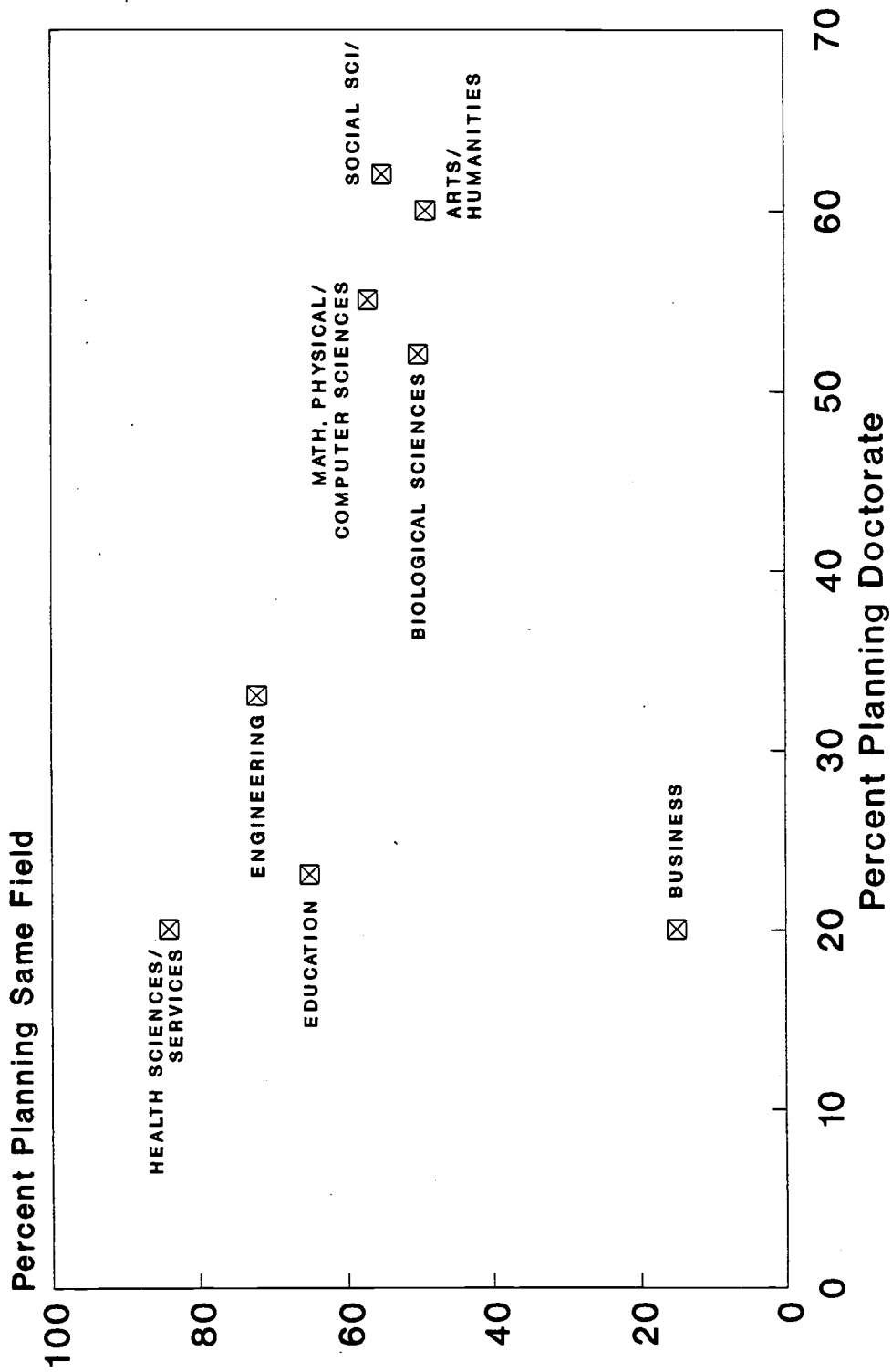
If we exclude business from our analysis, we do see a strong negative correlation between the holding power of an area and the percentage planning to earn a doctorate<sup>8</sup>. Perhaps the strength and direction of this relationship could be a useful economic indicator.

The holding power of every field was different for males than for females, as shown in Figure 12. In general, more females than males change fields, but in health sciences and services and in education, the reverse is true. Differences in patterns of change, by field of study, will be discussed in more detail later in this report.

---

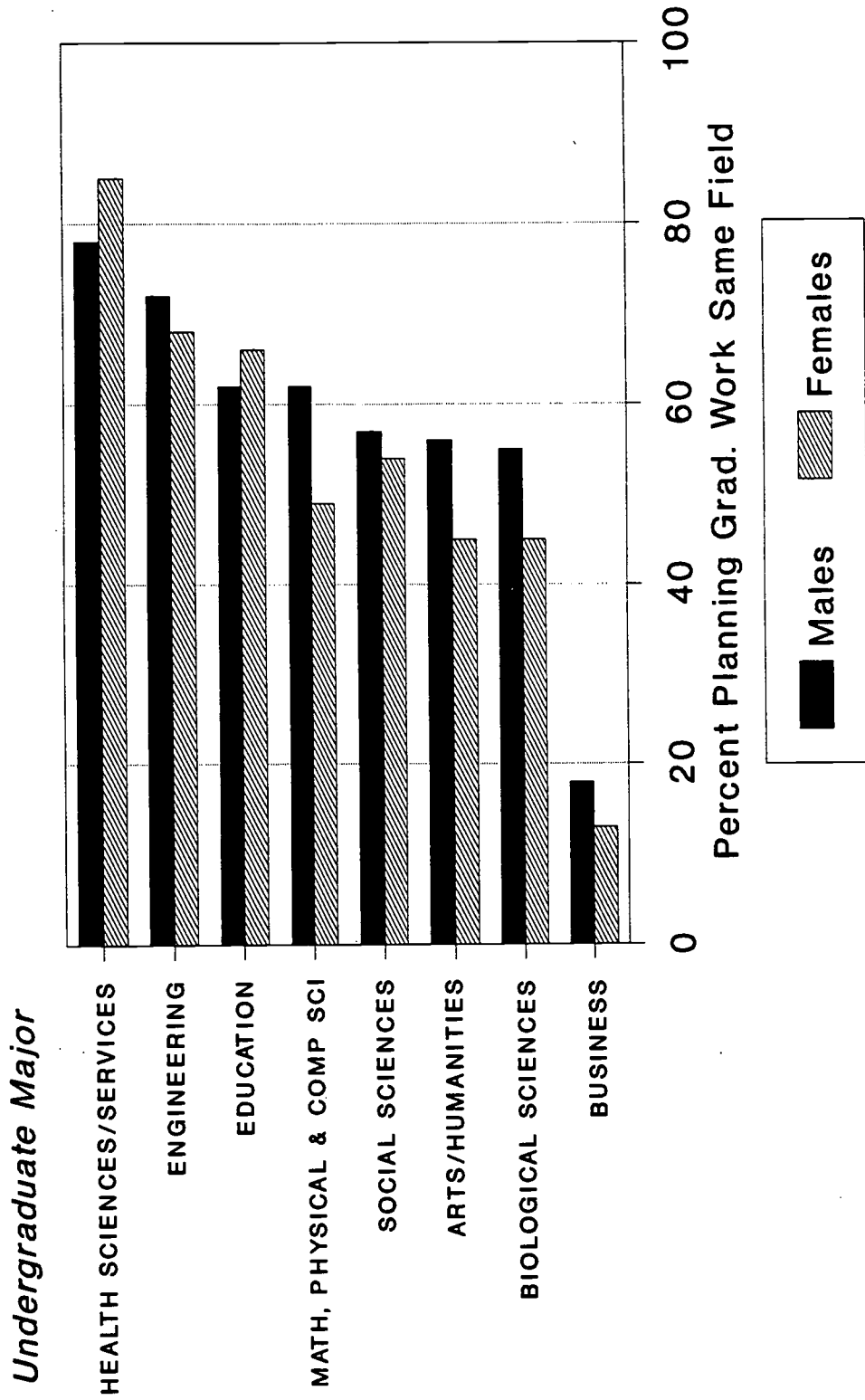
<sup>8</sup>The product-moment correlation among the seven points, excluding business, is -0.87.

Figure 11  
Relationship of Holding Power of an  
Academic Area to Degree Objective



ALL U. S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 12: Holding Power of Eight Groups  
of Academic Disciplines for 1993  
by Gender



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

## Differences between Examinees Who Change Fields and Those Who Do Not

This section of the report will make some generalizations about examinees who changed fields (referred to as "changers") and examinees who did not (referred to as "nonchangers"). It would be naive to suggest that changers and nonchangers form homogeneous groups, or that a person changing from business to education is in any way like a person changing from physics to engineering. Nevertheless, we have examined some general statistics and will report them here. More informative, perhaps, are analyses of change for particular academic areas, to be discussed later.

Female examinees were somewhat more likely to change fields than were male examinees. In 1993, 44.2% of females and 40.6% of males switched from one broad area of study to another. These figures do not include people who shifted to another field within the broader area. For example, if one switched from an English major to graduate study in Spanish, the decision was not treated as a change because the person continued in arts and humanities. A switch from English to archaeology would be treated as a change because the person would go from arts and humanities to social sciences.

There were also small differences among ethnic groups, with the most frequent changes occurring among African American examinees and the least frequent among Mexican Americans. The following table shows the percentage of each ethnic group planning to change fields in 1993.

| Ethnic Group               | Percent Planning to Change |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| African American . . . . . | 47.1                       |
| Other Hispanic . . . . .   | 43.6                       |
| White . . . . .            | 42.6                       |
| Asian American . . . . .   | 41.7                       |
| Puerto Rican . . . . .     | 41.5                       |
| Native American . . . . .  | 41.5                       |
| Mexican American . . . . . | 40.6                       |

On average, changers were slightly older than nonchangers, by about one year. In the survey of older science and engineering students, we found a correlation between age and the proportion of examinees changing fields (Grandy, in preparation). A closely related and more directly relevant variable is "time since bachelor's degree." The longer examinees are out of college, not surprisingly, the more likely it is they will study something different if they return to graduate school. It is in this category that we find career changers. The distribution of time since bachelor's degree, like the distribution of ages, was highly skewed. On average, however, changers had been out of school 4.2 years; nonchangers had been out 3.0 years. The effect size of this difference was 0.21.<sup>9</sup>

---

<sup>9</sup>The effect size is the difference in means of two groups divided by their pooled standard deviation. Thus, a  $d = 0.5$  between males and females would indicate that their means differ by half a standard deviation. Cohen (1988) regards an effect size around 0.8 as "large," 0.5 as "medium," and 0.2 as "small."

There were fairly large differences in the degree objectives of changers and nonchangers. In 1993, only 35% of examinees planning to earn a doctorate were changers. In contrast, 48% of those planning to earn a master's degree were changers. Of the relatively small group of examinees who did not plan to earn any degree (N = 681), 63% were changers.

In studies of GRE examinees in mathematics, natural sciences, and engineering, we found a small but significant relationship between the decision to change fields (i.e., to leave science and engineering) and the amount of time examinees had spent in community service during their last year of school (Grandy, 1992, and Grandy, in progress). Those who planned to leave science or engineering had spent more time in community service; those who planned to continue in science or engineering were likely to have done no community service. The interpretation that seemed most obvious was that the more outgoing, socially oriented scientists had participated in some kind of community service or organization while in college. Then, having perhaps found their work or their studies either too isolating or not relevant to making a social contribution, they decided to apply to graduate school in a field that would train them to work with people.

This explanation worked very well for scientists and engineers, but we have found that in the GRE population as a whole, there is a relationship between community service and the decision to change fields. Of those who did at least some community service during the last year of college, 58.4% planned to change fields. Of those who did none at all, only 41.6% planned to change. It is not at all obvious how to interpret these findings, but there is no doubt that this is a large difference and it cannot be attributed to some special characteristic of scientists or their work.

Mean GRE scores of changers and nonchangers also differed, but by such a small amount that they are hardly worth reporting. Changers had slightly higher verbal and lower quantitative and analytical scores than did nonchangers, but the differences were only about 4 points. Four points corresponds to an effect size of about 0.03. Self-reported undergraduate GPAs also differ by a very small amount. For the GRE population as a whole, the GPA was very slightly lower (about 0.2 point) for changers than for nonchangers. This difference held for all three questions about GPA: overall GPA, GPA in major, and GPA the last two years of college. Differences in GPA in major had an effect size of 0.24.

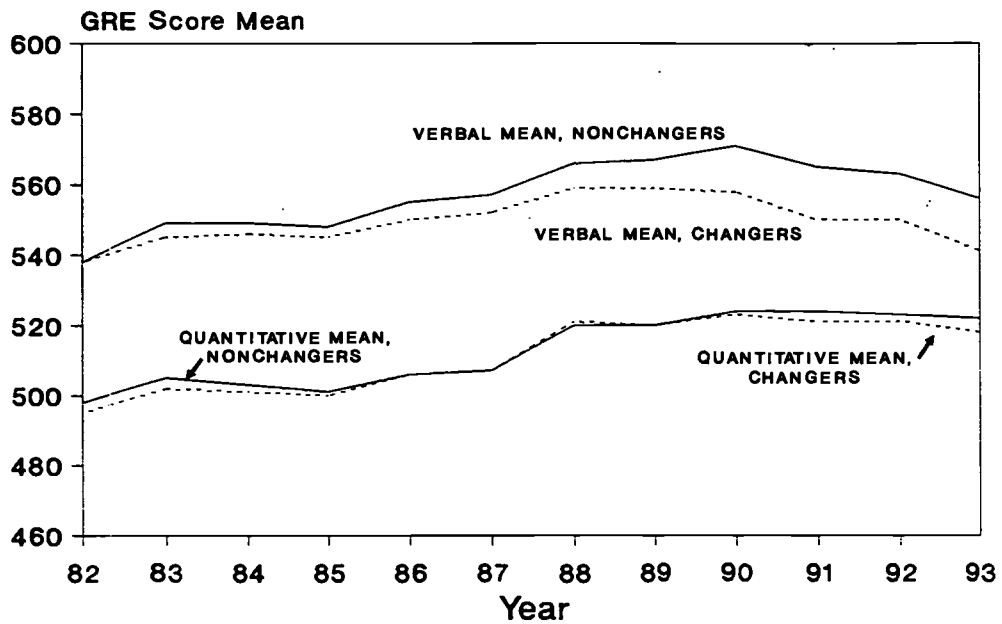
These analyses all focused on differences between changers and nonchangers in 1993. In the next section, we examine 12-year trends in some important variables for changers and nonchangers, by academic area.

### **Patterns of Change for Each Academic Area**

There is a limit to the generalizations that can be drawn about changers and nonchangers because there are considerable differences across academic areas. For this reason we have looked within each of the eight areas to identify differences between changers and nonchangers. In addition, we have examined trends in these differences.

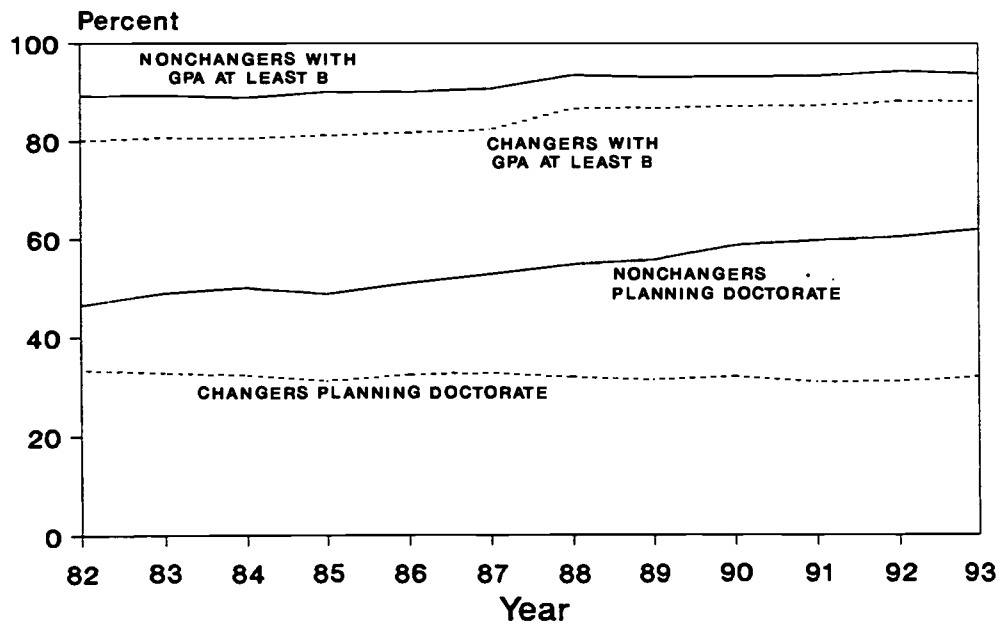
**Arts and Humanities.** Looking first at academic indicators, we see from Figure 13a that people leaving the arts and humanities have verbal scores lower than those of people planning to continue. In 1982 there was no difference in the verbal scores of changers and nonchangers, but a difference developed and increased in magnitude over the 12-year period, so that by 1993, their score averages

**Figure 13a: Arts and Humanities,  
Trends in GRE Scores  
of Changers versus Nonchangers**



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

**Figure 13b: Arts and Humanities,  
Trends in Percent Planning a Doctorate  
and Percent with GPA at Least a B**



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE



differed by 15 points. Although this is not a large difference, it has been progressive. Quantitative score averages of changers have remained about the same as averages of nonchangers throughout the period.

Figure 13b shows considerable differences between changers and nonchangers in the percentages reporting that they earned at least a B average in their major and the percentages planning to earn a doctorate. There was a small but fairly constant difference in average reported GPA between changers and nonchangers, with changers reporting the lower GPA. There was a striking trend in the percentages planning to earn doctorates. Increasing numbers of examinees continuing in arts and humanities planned to earn doctorates, but decreasing numbers of changers planned to do so.

The picture that emerges from this information is that increasing numbers of arts and humanities graduates having lower verbal ability and lower grades than their colleagues have are choosing to leave their fields for graduate school. They are more likely to plan to earn a master's degree in some other field. The field they choose most often is education. In 1993, 12% of arts and humanities majors planned to study education at the graduate level; their average verbal scores were 513, which was 43 points lower than the average score of examinees continuing in the arts and humanities.

It is important also to point out that some of the people leaving arts and humanities had higher test scores and planned to enter social sciences and physical sciences. Though their numbers were small, some examinees with very high quantitative and verbal scores switched to mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences.

There were also demographic differences between changers and nonchangers. As we saw earlier, female examinees were more likely to leave arts and humanities than were male examinees. In 1993, not quite 9% of male arts and humanities majors switched to education, compared with 14% of females. Seven percent of both males and females switched to social sciences. More females than males switched to health sciences and services and to other fields.

Between 1982 and 1993, the number of arts and humanities examinees who identified themselves as American Indian or Native Alaskan only increased from 196 to 210. That slight rise in absolute numbers actually represented a decrease from 0.68% to 0.46% of the GRE population of U.S. citizens. Of these small numbers, about half planned to switch majors for graduate school, and the most frequent field choices were also education and social sciences.

The number of African American examinees in arts and humanities rose from 1,232 to 2,002 (from 4.26% to 4.37% of the examinee population) over the 12-year period. The proportion of African American examinees planning to continue in arts and humanities showed a small decline, however, from 42% in 1982 to 39% in 1993. In 1993, 17% planned to switch to education.

Mexican Americans increased as a proportion of the arts and humanities population from 1.09% in 1982 to 1.63% in 1993. The number planning to continue in arts and humanities also increased from 40% to 50%. Only 17% planned to switch to education in 1993 compared to 23% in 1982.

The percentage of arts and humanities majors who were Asian American more than doubled over the 12-year period, and almost half planned to continue in these fields. Those who did switch majors tended to choose social sciences more often than education or other fields.

Puerto Rican examinees constitute a very small part of the arts and humanities population, though their numbers increased from 205 to 391 over the 12-year period. More than half of Puerto Rican arts and humanities majors planned to continue in their fields for graduate school, and those who changed majors also chose education most frequently.

The percentage of other Hispanics in arts and humanities increased from 1.00% to 1.77% of the GRE population, and about half planned to continue in their field. Those who changed switched to education most frequently.

***Mathematics, Physical Sciences, and Computer Sciences.*** Just as arts and humanities majors were more likely to change majors if their verbal scores were low, examinees in the highly mathematical sciences were more likely to change if their quantitative scores were low. From Figure 14a, we see that in 1982, there were no score differences between changers and nonchangers. Steadily a difference grew. By 1993, changers had verbal means 13 points lower and quantitative means 24 points lower than those of nonchangers.

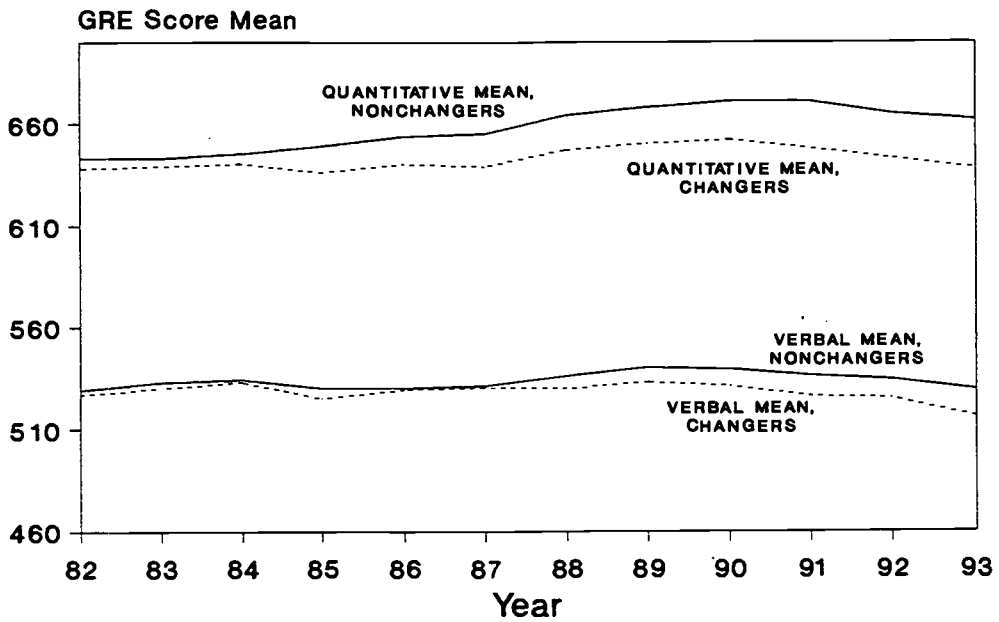
Figure 14b shows that over the 12-year period, changers tended to have lower grades in their majors. Changers were also less likely to be planning to earn a doctorate. As the number of nonchangers planning to earn a doctorate increased over the 12-year period, the number of changers planning to earn one declined slightly.

In 1993, 57% of math/science majors planned to continue in their fields. Changers were spread over all other fields, the most common being education (7%) and engineering (6%). An interesting observation is that those who changed to arts and humanities had high verbal scores and high quantitative scores. In 1993, the average verbal score of mathematics, physical science, and computer science majors continuing in their field was 529, and their average quantitative score was 662. A small number--only 166--switched to arts and humanities. The average verbal score of these students was 603--a full 74 points higher than the bulk of their colleagues. Furthermore, their quantitative average was actually 5 points higher than the mean score of math/science majors continuing in their field. Whatever thought we might have that people leave a highly technical field because they do not have the academic skills to succeed seems well refuted by these statistics.

Clearly, however, many do leave for that reason or at least partly for that reason. Most people leaving math/science had quantitative scores at least somewhat lower than those of people continuing. Those switching to health sciences and services and to business had the lowest quantitative scores, but they still averaged over 600. Verbal scores of those transferring to education and business were more than 100 points lower than those of students transferring to arts and humanities.

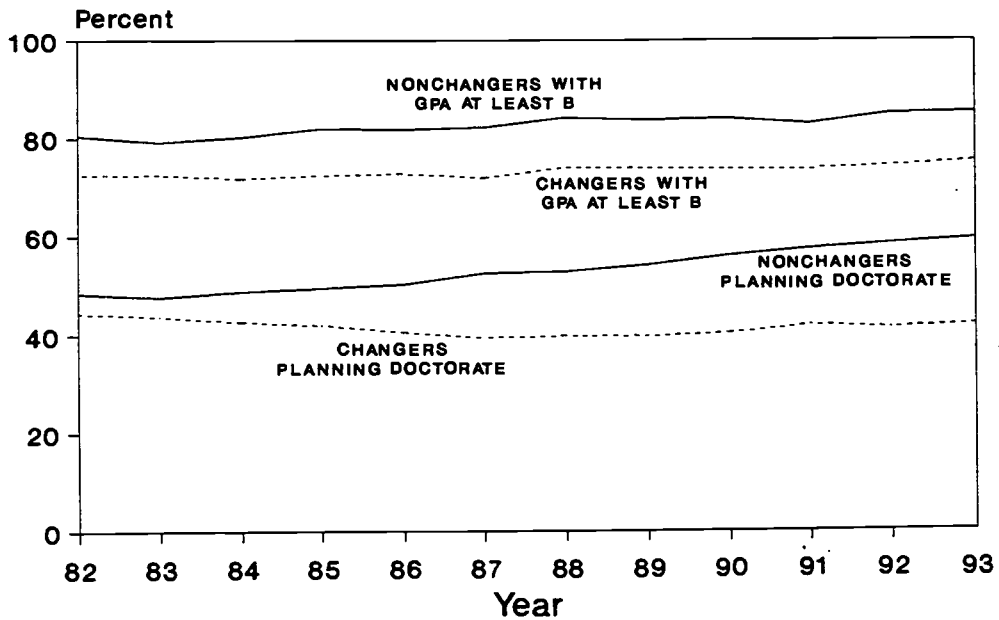
Female math/science majors were more likely to change fields than were males. In 1993, 62% of males and 49% of females planned to continue in math/science for graduate school. Among males planning to change fields, 7% planned to switch to engineering and 4% to education. Females switched to education in far greater numbers: 11% to education, 6% to biological sciences, 5% to engineering, and 5% to health sciences and services.

**Figure 14a: Math, Physical Sciences, & Computer Sciences: Trends in GRE Scores of Changers versus Nonchangers**



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

**Figure 14b: Math/Physical Sciences, Trends in Percent Planning a Doctorate and Percent with GPA at Least a B**



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Minorities in mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences show considerable differences, depending on their specific ethnic group. The number of American Indians was 85, in both 1982 and 1993. Over half planned to continue in math/science, and the remainder switched most frequently to education and health sciences and services.

The number of African Americans earning degrees in mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences grew dramatically from 581 to 1,415 during the 12-year period. This amounted to an increase from 3.92% to 7.95% of the population of math/science majors taking the GRE. The percentage who planned to continue in math/science for graduate school declined, however, from 60% to just 49%. Those changing fields chose engineering (9%) and education (9%) most frequently.

Mexican American math/science majors also increased from a mere 97 in 1982 to 196 in 1993. That amounts to an increase from 0.65% to 1.10% of the population of math/science examinees. The number planning to continue in math/science also rose slightly, from 58% to 60%. Examinees changing fields chose education most frequently (11%).

Asian American examinees display a somewhat different pattern from that of other groups. Rising from 2.91% to 4.91% of the population of math/science examinees,<sup>10</sup> Asian Americans also had among the highest percentages planning to continue in their fields. In 1993, 57% planned to remain in math/science; 8% planned to switch to engineering, and 5% to biological sciences. Fewer than 4% planned to study education.

The number of Puerto Ricans in math/science rose only slightly and remained just barely over 1% of the population of math/science majors. The percentage planning to continue in their field dropped from 69% in 1982 to 55% in 1993. However, there was a considerable increase in the number who did not specify a graduate field of study, and that may account for some of the decline. Of those switching fields, 8% changed to biological sciences, 7% to engineering, 7% to health sciences and services, and 6% to education.

As a percentage of the population of math/science examinees, other Hispanics increased from 0.65% to 1.21%, and perhaps tied with African Americans as the fastest growing of all minority groups in these fields. Among other Hispanics, there was a sharp increase in the number who did not specify a graduate field of study: from 5% to 18%. In 1993, 54% planned to continue in math/science. Most frequently, the others changed to engineering (8%) and education (5%).

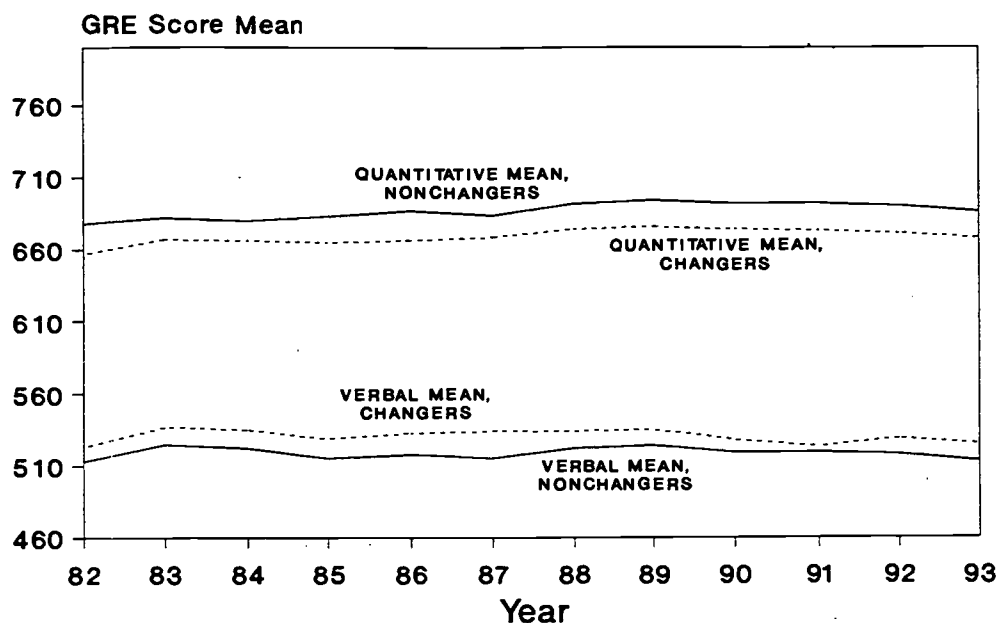
**Engineering.** Unlike examinees in the fields just discussed, examinees in engineering were more likely to switch majors if their verbal scores were slightly *higher* than those of their colleagues. See Figure 15a. The differences in score means between changers and nonchangers were not large, but they were highly consistent for all 12 years. Each year, people leaving engineering had verbal scores averaging about 12 points higher than the average for people continuing in engineering. Changers had quantitative scores averaging about 20 points lower.

Another observation worth noting is that engineering graduates, as a whole, have a greater difference between their verbal and quantitative scores than do people in other fields. Among those

---

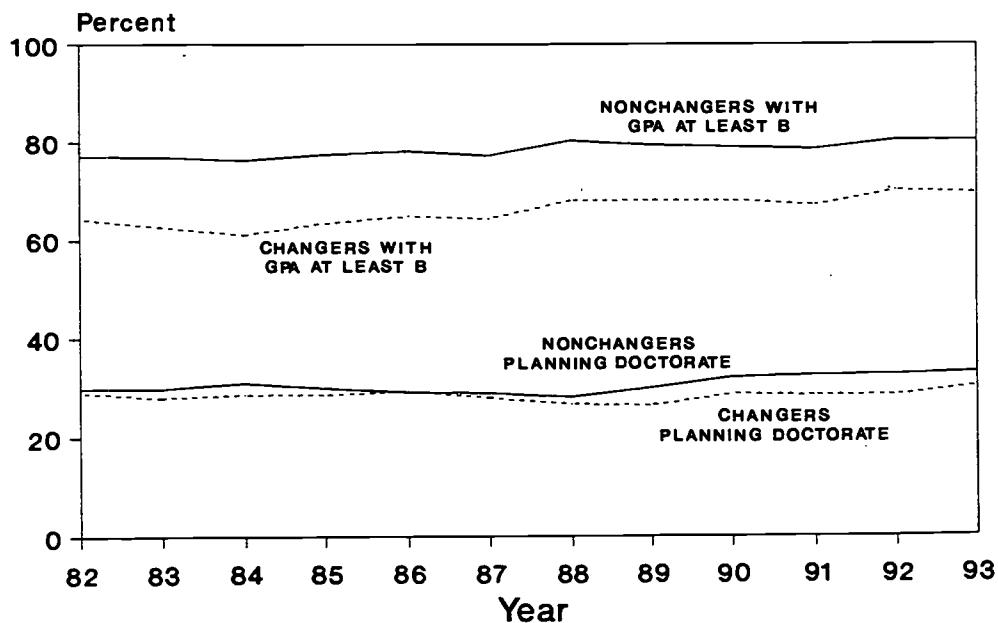
<sup>10</sup>These percentages may appear lower than expected because the population of Asian American examinees in these analyses include only U.S. citizens.

Figure 15a: Engineering Majors,  
Trends in GRE Scores  
of Changers versus Nonchangers



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 15b: Engineering Majors,  
Trends in Percent Planning a Doctorate  
and Percent with GPA at Least a B



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

examinees changing fields, there is less of a difference between verbal and quantitative abilities. Averaged over the 12-year period, nonchangers had quantitative scores about 170 points higher than their verbal scores; changers had scores differing by about 140 points.

Considerably fewer changers than nonchangers reported having a GPA in their major of at least a B (Figure 15b). They differed by 10 to 12 percentage points.

Fewer than one third of engineering graduates planning to attend graduate school planned to earn a doctorate, regardless of whether they planned to continue in engineering or to change fields. A slightly greater number of nonchangers than changers planned to earn a doctorate.

In 1993, 72% of test takers in engineering planned to continue in engineering. Engineering has the second greatest holding power of any of the eight major-field areas. Less than 5% switched to mathematics, physical sciences, or computer sciences, and the remainder were distributed over the other areas. Education did not attract a sizable number of engineers as it did examinees from other major fields. Just over 1% of engineers switched to education in 1993.

Although there is a large difference between the average verbal and quantitative scores of engineering students, their verbal scores are by no means low. In fact, examinees earning (or having earned) bachelor's degrees in engineering have mean scores higher than those of examinees in all other areas except arts and humanities and mathematics, physical and computer sciences. It appears to be the *relative strength* of their verbal and quantitative skills that is associated with their choice of graduate major. Consider the scatterplot in Figure 16 showing the 1993 mean verbal and quantitative score combinations of examinees with undergraduate majors in engineering, planning graduate work in eight different areas of study. Keep in mind that ALL of the examinees represented in the graph have *undergraduate majors* in engineering.

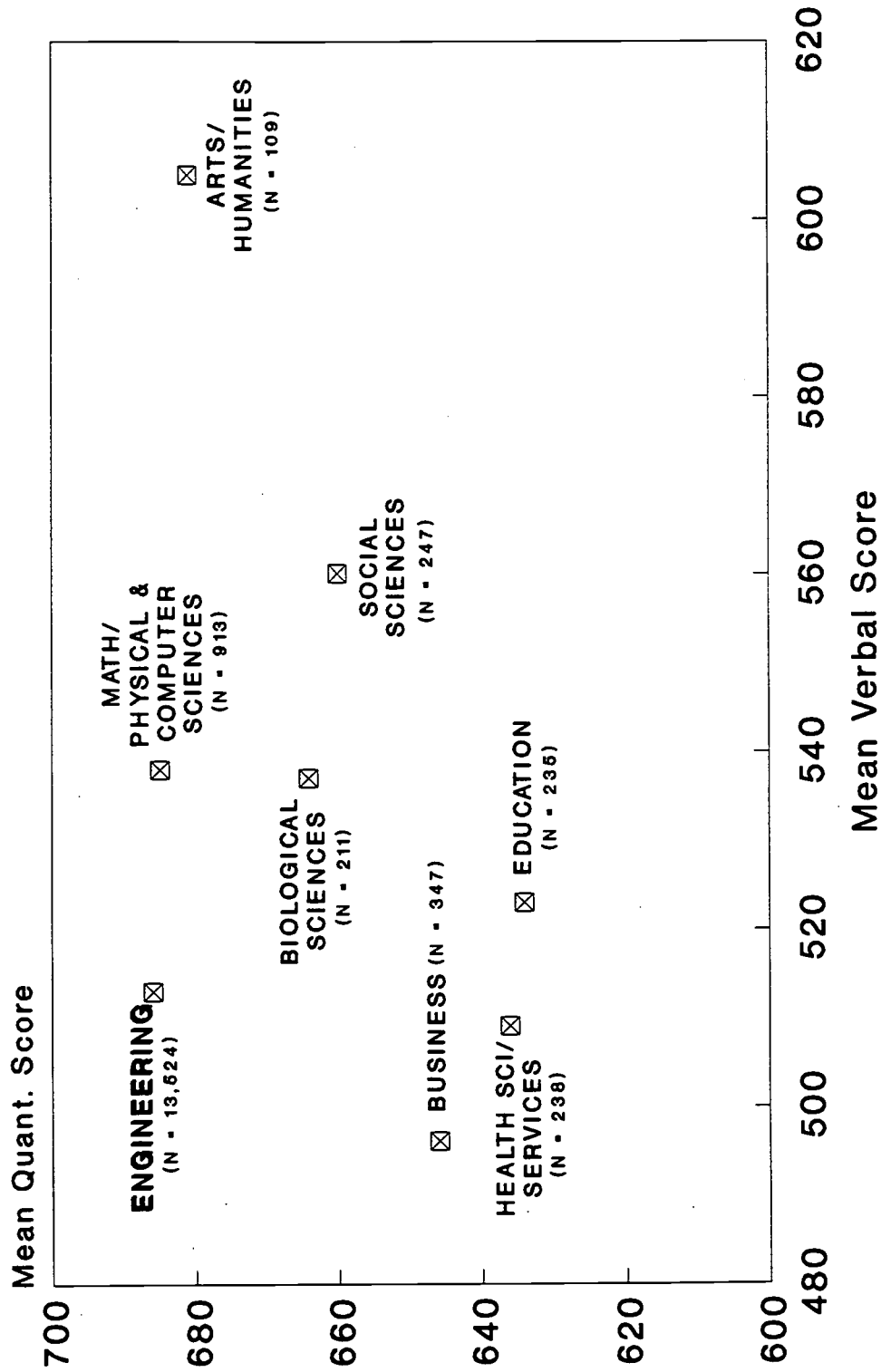
Examinees continuing in engineering have, on average, high quantitative scores and relatively low verbal scores (upper left point on graph). Those switching to arts and humanities have high verbal and high quantitative scores (upper right point on graph). Examinees switching to social sciences have both scores about in the middle (near center of graph). It is easy to see graphically how the relative strengths of verbal and quantitative skills compare among all eight areas of intended graduate study.

Engineering still ranks first as the area dominated by male examinees. Between 1982 and 1993, the percentage of engineering examinees who were female rose from 14% to 19%. Even in 1993, a greater percentage of females than males planned to leave engineering (32% versus 28%, respectively). Females were somewhat more likely than males to switch to education and to health sciences and services.

Persistence rates in engineering were quite high for all minority groups in 1993. Among White examinees with undergraduate majors in engineering, 71% planned to continue in engineering. Except for African American examinees, whose persistence rate was very slightly lower (69%), all minority groups showed a slightly higher persistence rate than did Whites.

Between 1982 and 1993, the number of American Indian examinees having degrees in engineering only rose from 53 to 58, but the percentage who planned to continue in engineering increased from just 57% to 74%.

**Figure 16: Verbal and Quantitative Means  
of Examinees in Engineering,  
Showing Intended Area of Graduate Study**



Based on 1993 GRE data

The number of African American engineering examinees more than quadrupled between 1982 and 1993. As a percentage of the population of U.S. citizens taking the GRE and having undergraduate majors in engineering, they increased from 3.24% to 5.46%. The proportion who intended to continue in engineering dropped just a very slight amount, from 72% to 69%, probably not enough to indicate a real decline.

The number of Puerto Ricans in engineering also rose considerably, from 104 in 1982 to 273 in 1993. That represents an increase from 1.11% to 1.44% of the examinee population in engineering. The number planning to continue in engineering dropped from 85% to 77%.

The population of Asian Americans in engineering is not only high but continues to grow. Between 1982 and 1993, Asian Americans increased from 6.93% to 10.33% of the GRE population having an undergraduate major in engineering. The number planning to continue in engineering remained very high, declining only a few percent, from 79% to 75%.

Mexican American representation in engineering also increased over the 12-year period, from 1.25% to 1.77% of the GRE engineering population. In 1993, fewer than 20% of Mexican Americans planned to leave engineering for some other area of graduate study.

Other Hispanics constituted 1.21% of the GRE engineering population in 1982; this figure rose to 1.85% by 1993. The percentage planning to continue in engineering remained around 74%.

**Biological Sciences.** In 1993, 50% of examinees in biological science planned to continue in that area. Twenty-three percent planned to change to health sciences and services. Four percent planned to switch to education.

Figure 17a shows that until about 1988 or 1989, there were not large differences between the test scores of changers and nonchangers. After that time, the scores diverged, with changers scoring lower on both tests, on average. Just why the scores of changers should begin a decline cannot be known for certain from inspecting the graph. By examining trends in the number of changers, we find that the percentage of biological sciences majors that switched fields increased from 45% to 50%. Because most changers switched to health sciences, and because they had lower scores than people remaining in biological sciences, at least some of the divergence can be explained by the increasing number of lower scoring individuals switching to health sciences.

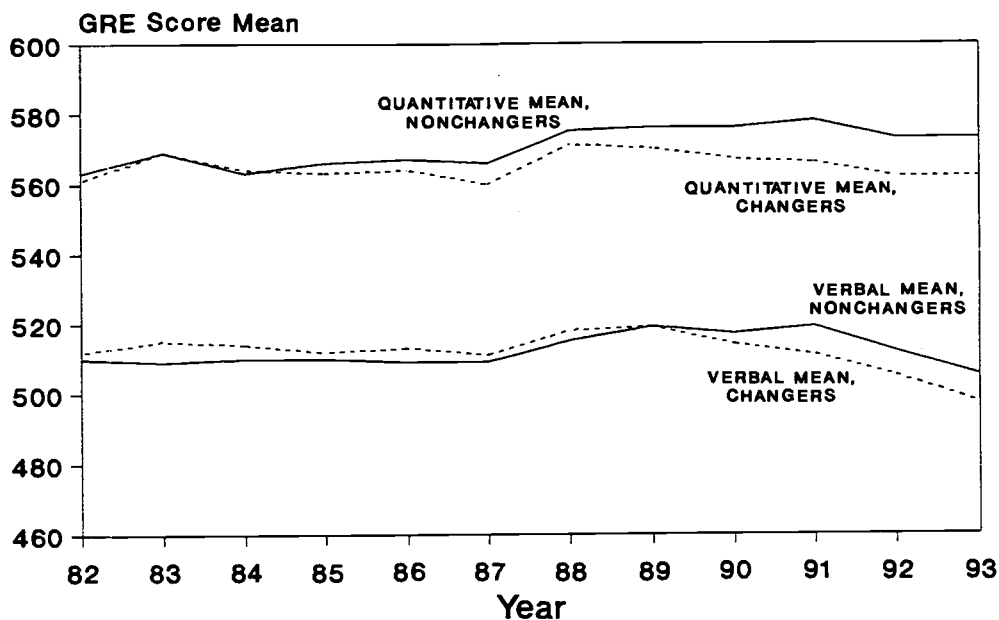
Consistent with the lower test scores of changers were the lower grades and degree aspirations. Figure 17b shows that by 1993, 54% of nonchangers and only 40% of changers planned to earn a doctorate. Eighty-one percent of nonchangers reported having a GPA in their major of at least a B; only 75% of changers had so high an average.

There was a considerable range in the verbal score averages of test takers switching to other fields. Those entering arts and humanities had a mean verbal score of 601; those switching to business had a mean of only 465. The largest number changing fields switched to health sciences and services. That group scored an average of 483, which was 22 points lower than the average for test takers continuing in biological sciences.

Figure 18 shows a scatterplot similar to the one for engineers. It is easy to see that biological sciences majors changing to health sciences and services had lower scores, both verbal and

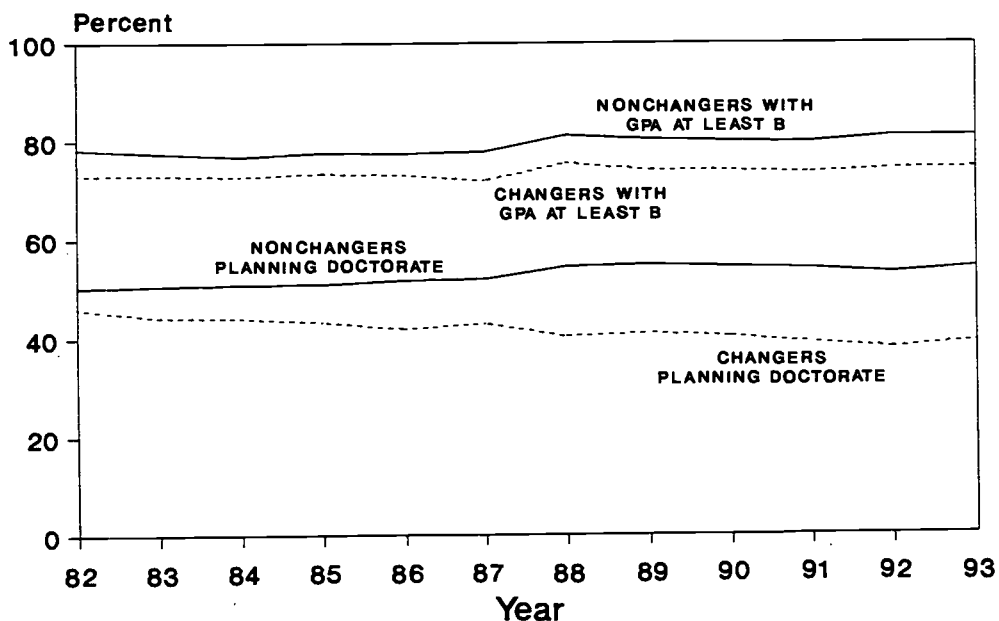


Figure 17a: Biological Science Majors,  
Trends in GRE Scores  
of Changers versus Nonchangers



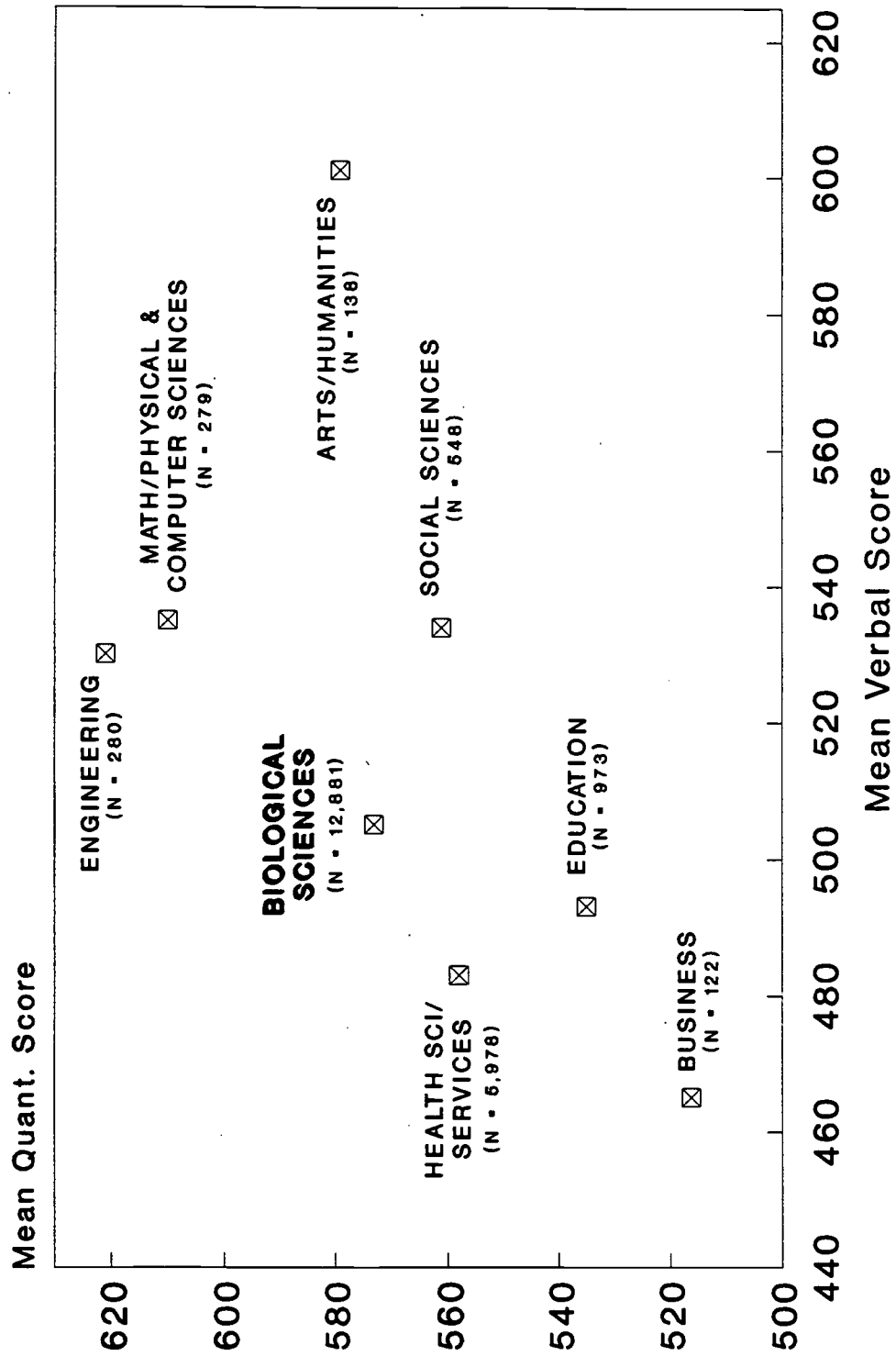
ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 17b: Biological Science Majors,  
Trends in Percent Planning a Doctorate  
and Percent with GPA at Least a B



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

**Figure 18: Verbal and Quantitative Means of Examinees in Biological Sciences, Showing Intended Area of Graduate Study**



Based on 1993 GRE data

quantitative, than those continuing in biological sciences. But they did not have scores as low as those of students switching to business. The small number switching to arts and humanities had much higher verbal scores and about the same quantitative scores. Those changing to engineering or the math/science area had much higher quantitative scores, as we might expect, and somewhat higher verbal scores as well.

No longer a field in which females are underrepresented, the biological sciences can boast that in 1993, 57% of the GRE population having undergraduate majors in biological sciences were female. Still, females transfer out of biological sciences at a higher rate than do males. Fifty-five percent of males and only 45% of females planned to continue in biological sciences. The majority of both males and females changing fields switched to health sciences and services, but the number of females was much higher than the number of males. Twenty-eight percent of females planned to switch to health sciences and services, compared with 17% of males.

The number of American Indians with undergraduate majors in biological sciences declined from 162 to 128 over the 12-year period. In addition, the proportion of biological sciences majors who switched to health sciences and services increased from 22% to 27% during that period.

The population of African Americans grew from 4.47% to 5.08% of all examinees in biological sciences. In 1993, fewer than half planned to continue in biological sciences; the greatest numbers switching to health sciences and services (24%), and education (6%).

Among Puerto Rican test takers, the numbers in biological sciences rose very little, and the proportion switching to health sciences and services for graduate school rose from 11% to 27% over the 12-year period.

As a percentage of the GRE population with an undergraduate major in biological sciences, Asian Americans rose from 2.43% to 4.63%. An increasing number, from 22% to 25% planned to switch majors to health sciences and services. Slightly less than half planned to continue in biological sciences.

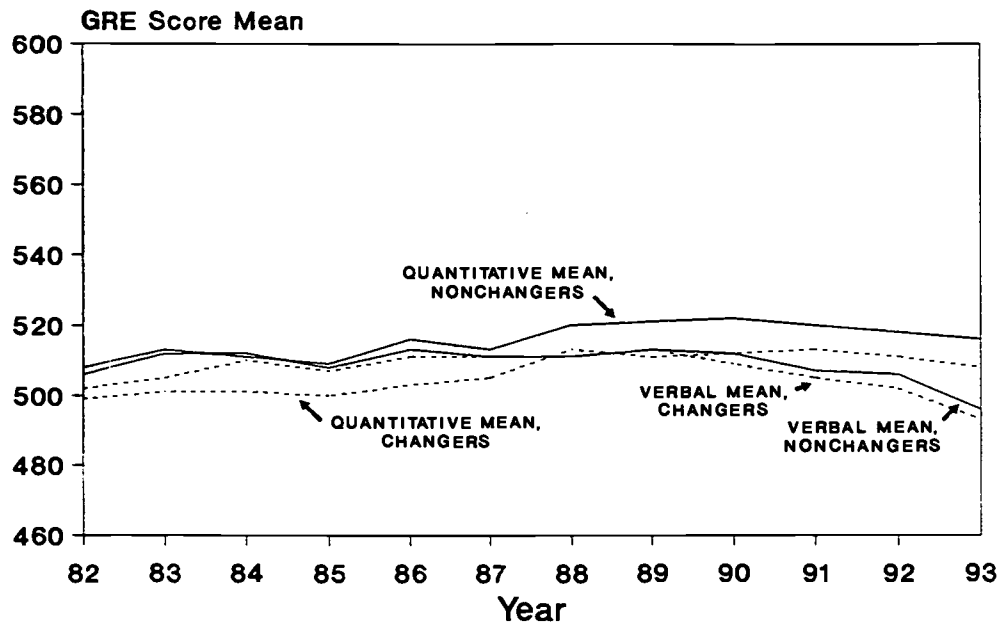
Mexican Americans, like most other minority groups, increased as a proportion of the GRE population of biological science majors. Approximately one half planned to continue in biological sciences and a fourth (24%) planned to switch to health sciences and services.

Other Hispanics in biological sciences also increased in numbers. In 1993, 45% planned to continue in their field, and 29% planned to switch to health sciences and services.

**Social Sciences.** Nearly one quarter of all examinees taking the GRE General Test have undergraduate majors in the area we have designated as social sciences. Although the percentages vary among subgroups, the social sciences supply more test takers than any other academic area. This holds true for every ethnic group and both genders.

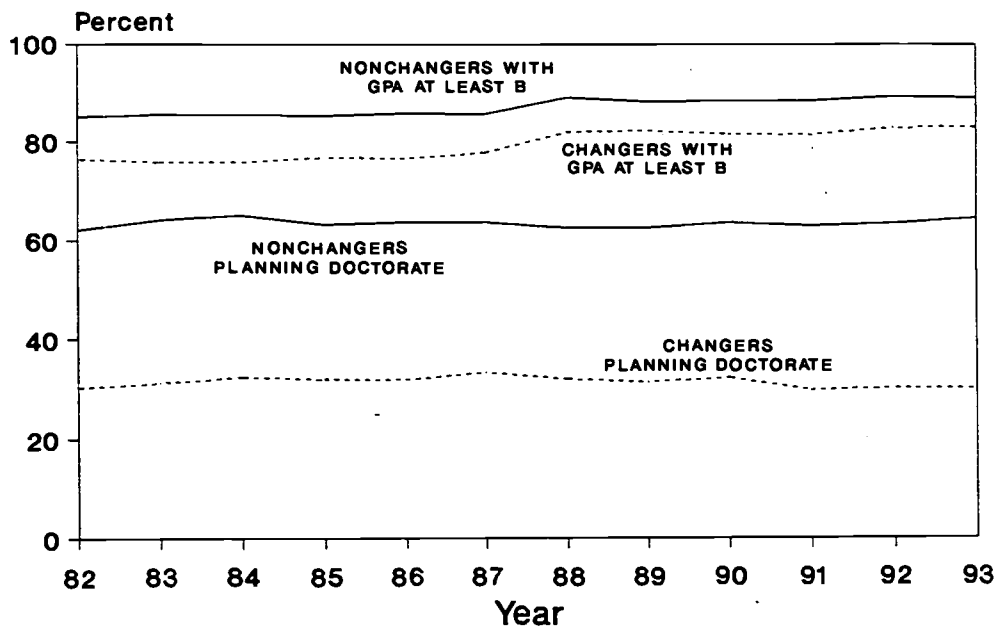
Among majors in social sciences in 1993, 55% planned to continue in social sciences in graduate school. Figure 19a shows that throughout the 12-year period, the quantitative means of examinees planning to continue in social sciences was higher, on average, than the mean for those changing fields. Verbal means were, on average, about the same. It appears that the decision to change fields, therefore, may be more related to quantitative ability than to verbal ability. If that is

Figure 19a: Social Sciences Majors,  
Trends in GRE Scores  
of Changers versus Nonchangers



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 19b: Social Science Majors,  
Trends in Percent Planning a Doctorate  
and Percent with GPA at Least a B



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

the case, undergraduate grades in social science subjects may also be more related to quantitative abilities than verbal abilities. Over the entire 12-year period, fewer changers than nonchangers reported having an average undergraduate GPA in major of at least a B. See Figure 19b.

There was a considerable difference in the percentages of changers and nonchangers planning to earn a doctorate. Throughout the 12-year period, more than 60% of the people planning to continue in social sciences planned to earn a doctorate; only about one third of the changers planned to do so.

Examinees changing fields in 1993 most frequently switched to education (9%) and health sciences and services (5%). Test takers switching to those fields had average verbal scores only 10 to 20 points lower than those of students continuing in social sciences. Higher scoring individuals tended to switch to the remaining fields--arts and humanities, math/physical and computer sciences, engineering, and biological sciences--but these were a small percentage of all social science majors.

The average quantitative score of social science majors continuing in their fields was 516. The average ranged from 485 for those switching to education to 611 for those few (N = 103) switching to engineering.

Among examinees with undergraduate majors in social sciences, females outnumbered males nearly two to one. Females switching fields were somewhat more likely to change to education and health sciences and services than were males. Males were more likely to switch to arts and humanities.

The number of American Indians majoring in social sciences and taking the General Test increased from 298 to 384 over the 12-year period, but in terms of the total social sciences population of test takers, they declined from 0.85% to 0.60%. The number planning to continue in social sciences remained at about 62%, with changers planning to switch primarily to education and health sciences and services.

The proportion of African Americans in social sciences increased slightly, from 7.96% to 8.44% of the test taker population. The percent planning to continue in social sciences declined slightly, from 56% in 1982 to 52% in 1993. The majority of those leaving switched to education. In 1993, 12% followed that pathway.

The percentage of Puerto Rican examinees with undergraduate majors in social sciences declined slightly, from 1.13% to 0.93% of the test-taker population. The percentage continuing in social sciences dropped slightly, from 64% to 61%, with about 8% planning to switch to education.

In contrast to the physical sciences and engineering, social sciences are fields in which Asian Americans are underrepresented. Over the 12-year period, the Asian American share increased from 1.70% to 3.08% of the population of examinees in social sciences. This increase, however, was less than one might expect based on the growth of Asian Americans in the test-taking population. Furthermore, the holding power of social sciences for Asian Americans declined from 58% to 52%, a decline similar to that seen for social sciences among all examinees. Most Asian Americans who changed fields switched to education or health sciences and services, just as members of other groups did.

Mexican Americans in social sciences grew from 1.47% to 2.04% of the population of social sciences test takers. The number planning to continue in social sciences actually increased somewhat, from 52% to 56% over the 12-year period. In 1993, the majority of changers, 12%, switched to education.

As the number of other Hispanic examinees in the GRE population more than tripled, their share of the population of test takers in social sciences grew from 1.14% to 2.04%. Relatively high percentages of those in social sciences planned to continue in their fields: 67% in 1982 and 59% in 1993. Like social science majors changing fields, most planned to switch to education (8%) and health sciences and services (5%).

**Health Sciences and Services.** As we saw earlier, health sciences and services had the greatest holding power of all academic areas. In the 1993 GRE files, 84% of the majors in these fields planned to go on and study health sciences and services at the graduate level, though generally seeking a master's degree. The small percentage planning to change fields most frequently chose education.

The test scores of examinees in this area showed a decline over the 12-year period. See Figure 20a. Among those continuing in health sciences and services, average verbal scores declined 28 points, from 482 to 454. Quantitative scores declined 11 points. Changers had higher mean scores, both verbal and quantitative, though theirs too showed a decline. Like examinees in other fields, changers had, on average, slightly lower GPAs in major (Figure 20b).

A great many more of the test takers changing fields planned to earn a doctorate. In 1993, 29% of changers planned to earn a doctorate compared to less than 15% of the examinees continuing in their field. Numbers planning to earn a doctorate also declined over the 12-year period, both for changers and nonchangers.

Eighty-five percent of female and 78% of male test takers majoring in health sciences and services planned to continue in their fields in 1993. Males who changed fields most frequently selected biological sciences; females most often chose education.

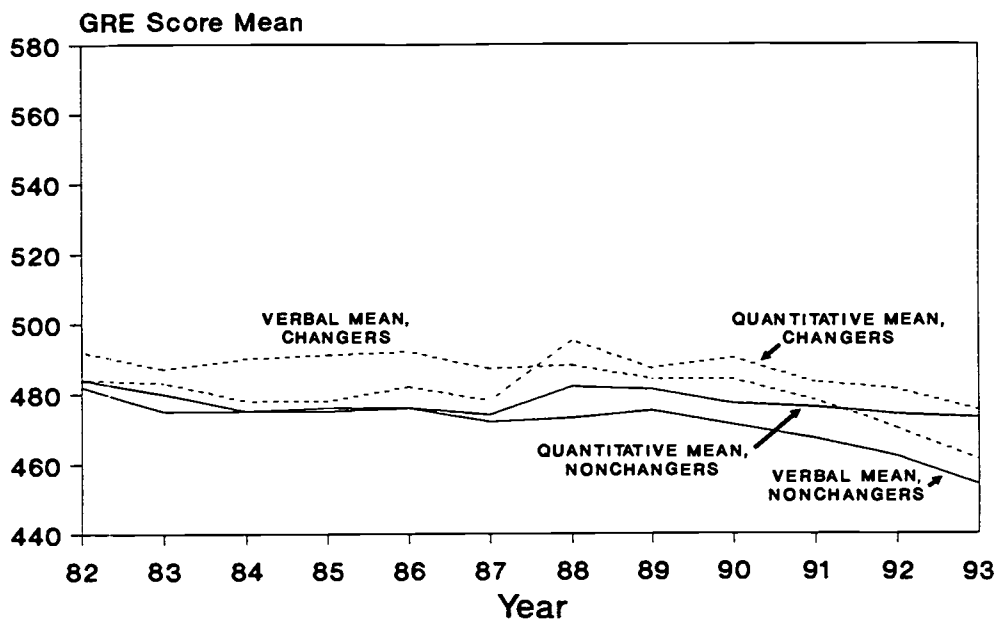
Between 1982 and 1993, the number of American Indian test takers in health sciences and services increased in absolute numbers, from 108 to 119, but declined as a proportion of all test takers in that area. In 1993, 78% planned to continue in their field; those who changed most frequently switched to education.

The number of African Americans also increased, both in absolute numbers and as a proportion of all test takers in health sciences and services. In 1993, 75% planned to continue in their field; of the changers, 4% planned to switch to education and 3% to social sciences.

The percentage of Puerto Rican test takers increased slightly, from 0.57% to 0.72%. In 1993, 79% planned to continue in health sciences and services. Those who changed most frequently planned to switch to biological sciences (5%) and education (4%).

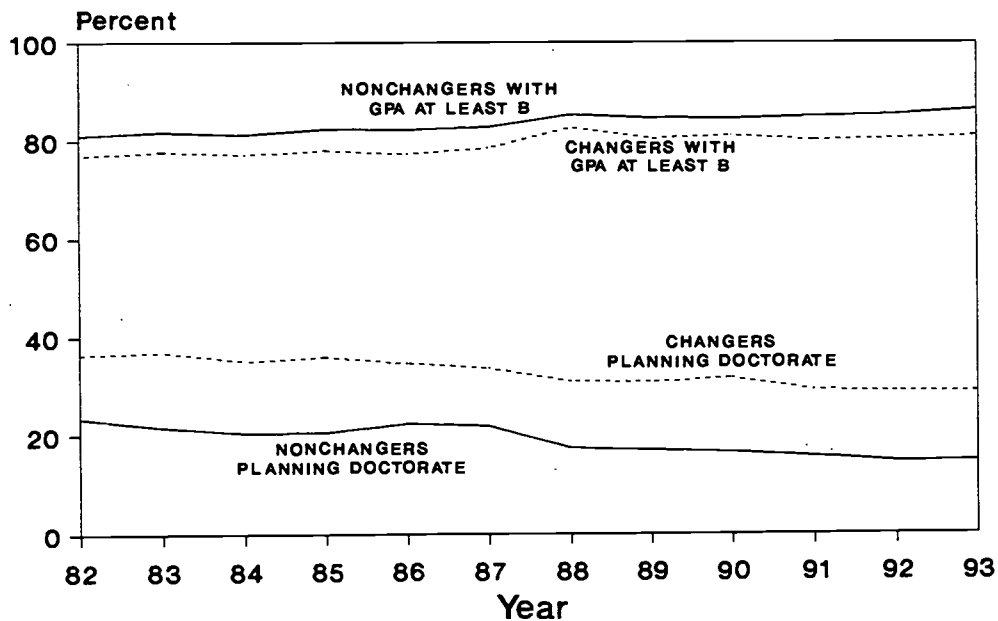
The percentage of Asian Americans also increased, from 1.43% to 2.29% of the population of test takers in health sciences and services. In 1993, 79% planned to continue in these fields; those changing chose biological sciences most frequently.

Figure 20a: Majors in Health Sciences and Services, Trends in GRE Scores of Changers versus Nonchangers



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 20b: Majors in Health Sciences, Trends in Percent Planning a Doctorate and Percent with GPA at Least a B



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

As a percentage of the test taking population in these fields, Mexican Americans increased considerably over the 12-year period, from 0.83% to 1.42%, an increase greater than their population growth among GRE test takers. The percentage planning to continue in health sciences and services also increased, from just 68% in 1982 to 81% in 1993. Those planning to change fields most often chose education (5%) and biological sciences (2%).

All other Hispanics majoring in health sciences and services increased from just 71 test takers in 1982 to 225 in 1993, an increase from 0.56% to 1.10% of the examinee population in this area. In 1993, 82% planned to continue in their field; changers selected biological sciences (3%) and education (2%) most frequently.

*Education.* One might infer from previous discussion that education is an area INTO which people flow when their test scores and/or academic abilities are not high enough for them to continue in their original field of choice. In part, this appears to be true. But that is only half of the picture. Examinees also flow OUT of education at a fairly high rate. Unfortunately for the profession, those who leave education have higher average verbal and quantitative scores. Also unfortunate for the profession, the numbers leaving are quite high: approximately 10,000 education graduates each year plan to do graduate work in another area.

Figure 21a shows that over the 12-year period, on average, the GRE verbal scores of changers were consistently about 25 points higher than the scores of people continuing in education. The difference in mean quantitative scores was slightly less, but also consistent over the period. Each year, however, GPA in major was no different for changers than it was for nonchangers (Figure 21b). Similarly, there was very little difference between changers and nonchangers in the percentage planning to earn a doctorate. Changers were only a few percentage points higher than nonchangers in doctoral intention.

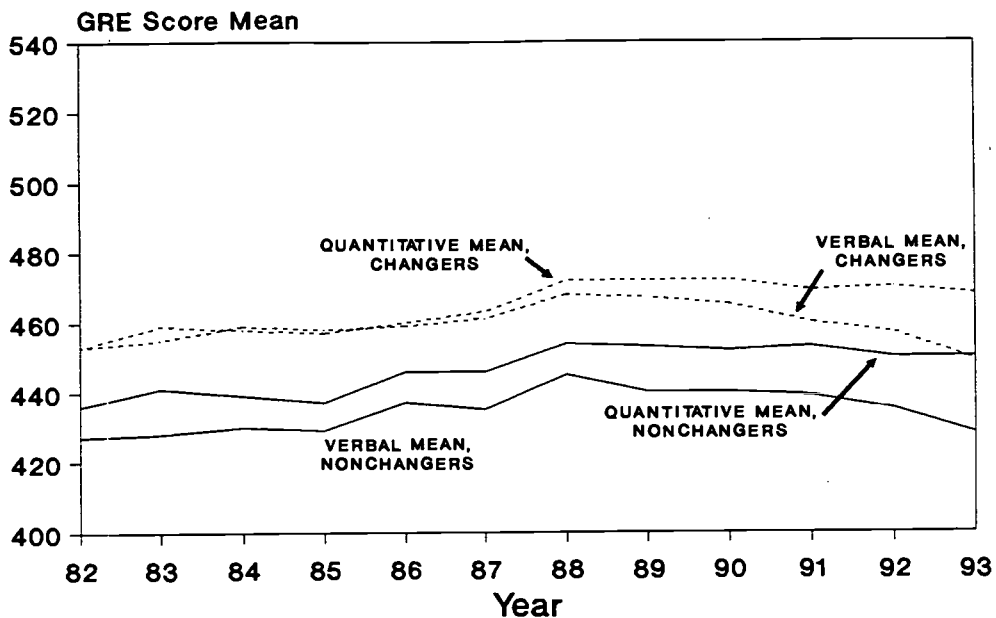
In 1993, 65% of education majors planned to continue in education. Those who planned to change chose health sciences and services (6%), social sciences (4%), and arts and humanities (3%) most frequently. Figure 22 shows the pattern of verbal and quantitative score combinations associated with graduate field chosen. So few education majors switched to engineering that their data were omitted from the graph.

It is evident from the graph that education majors planning to switch fields cover a considerable range in quantitative ability, so much so that the graph had to be plotted vertically to accommodate points for test takers switching to mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences at one extreme, and test takers continuing in education at the other extreme. The mean quantitative scores of the two groups differed by 172 points. Not surprisingly, education majors switching to arts and humanities had the highest mean verbal scores (but not as high as those of test takers with an undergraduate major in arts and humanities).

Among test takers with undergraduate majors in education, about 77% were female, and that figure varied little over the 12-year period. Furthermore, there was very little difference in the gender composition of changers and nonchangers, and little difference in their choice of graduate major. Females were somewhat more likely to switch to social sciences than were males, but otherwise, the choices were almost identical.

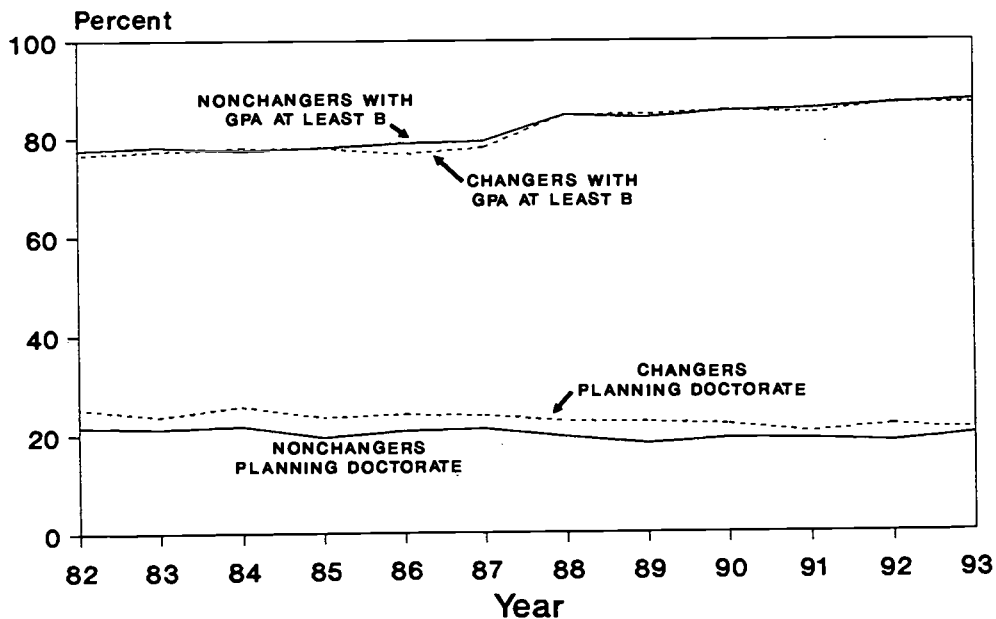


Figure 21a: Education Majors,  
Trends in GRE Scores  
of Changers versus Nonchangers



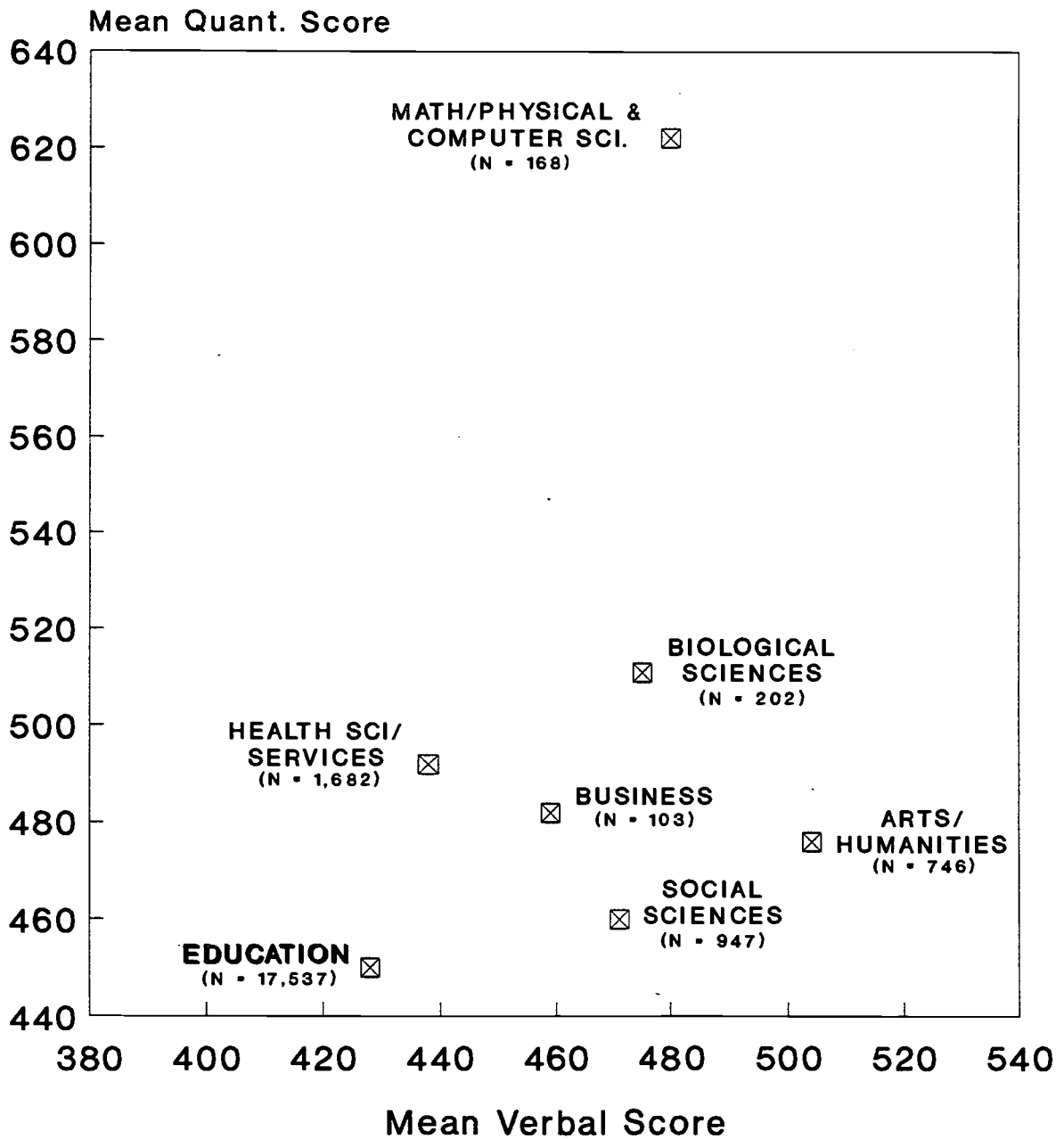
ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

Figure 21b: Education Majors,  
Trends in Percent Planning a Doctorate  
and Percent with GPA at Least a B



ALL U.S. CITIZENS TAKING THE GRE

**Figure 22: Verbal and Quantitative Score Means of Examinees in Education, Showing Intended Area of Graduate Study**



Based on 1993 GRE data.  
Engineering excluded because N only 28.

The number of American Indians majoring in education declined 20%, and their share of the GRE population of education majors decreased from 1.03% to just 0.60%. In 1993, 71% planned to continue in education; the remainder switched primarily to health sciences and services (5%), social sciences (4%), and arts and humanities (4%).

The percentage of African Americans majoring in education also declined from 8.24% to 6.27% of the examinee population. Of those changing fields in 1993, the majority switched to social sciences (4%) and health sciences and services (3%).

Puerto Rican examinees in education changed very little over the 12-year period. In 1993, 64% planned to continue in education. Seven percent planned to change to arts and humanities, 6% to health sciences and services, and 4% to social sciences.

As in the past, Asian Americans continue to be underrepresented in education and overrepresented in engineering and the physical sciences. As the total number of Asian Americans taking the GRE nearly tripled between 1982 and 1993, their share of the total test-taking population grew from 1.92% to 3.36%. Nevertheless, they still constitute less than 1% of the education majors. In 1993, 58% of the Asian American education majors planned to continue in education; 12% planned to switch to health sciences and services, 3% to arts and humanities, and 3% to social sciences.

The proportion of Mexican Americans in education was about the same in 1993 as in 1982. In 1993, 72% planned to continue in education; 4% planned to switch to health sciences and services.

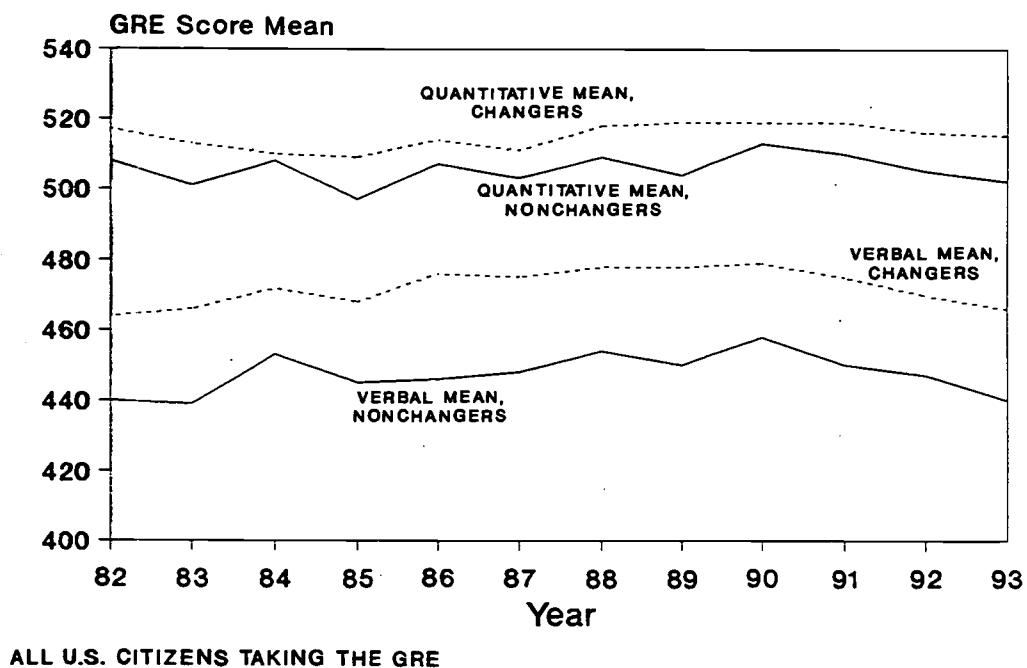
The percentage of other Hispanics in education increased from 0.73% to 1.36% of the examinee population. In 1993, 69% planned to continue in education, 6% planned to switch to arts and humanities, and 4% each to social sciences and health sciences and services.

**Business.** Business majors who take the GRE are probably not typical of business majors planning to pursue a higher degree. Those intending to earn an MBA would typically take the GMAT, not the GRE. The vast majority of business majors taking the GRE plan to switch fields for graduate school. Between 1982 and 1993, the number planning to continue in business dropped from 29% to 15%.

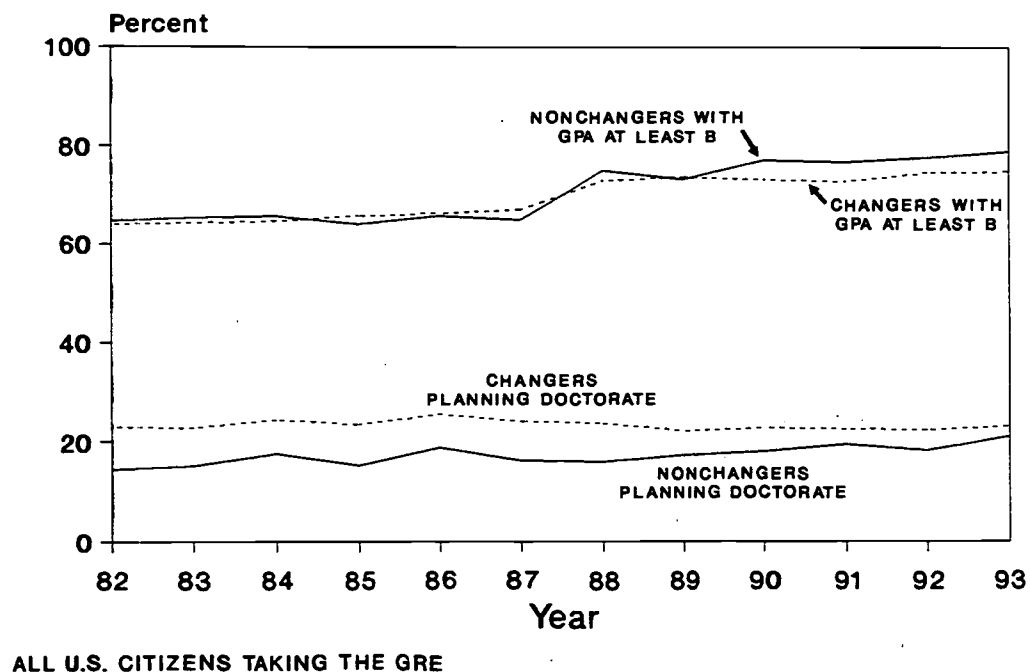
In 1993, 19% of the business majors planned to switch to education, 13% to social sciences, 9% to health sciences and services, 4% to arts and humanities, and 3% to mathematics, physical sciences, and computer sciences. Examinees planning to change fields had, on average, higher verbal and quantitative scores than examinees continuing in business, over the entire 12-year period (Figure 23a). There was very little difference, however, between changers and nonchangers in GPA in major except over the last 4 years, when changers has slightly lower grades (Figure 23b). A slightly higher number of changers than nonchangers planned to earn a doctorate.

In 1993, just over half (52.5%) of examinees with an undergraduate major in business were female. A somewhat higher proportion of males than females planned to continue in business (18% versus 13%). Although both genders tended to switch to the same fields, there were considerable gender differences in the proportions switching to those fields. Fifteen percent of males and 23% of females planned to switch to education. The percentages choosing social sciences were about the same: 13% of males and 12% of females. Eleven percent of females chose health sciences and services compared with 8% of males.

**Figure 23a: Business Majors,  
Trends in GRE Scores  
of Changers versus Nonchangers**



**Figure 23b: Business Majors,  
Trends in Percent Planning a Doctorate  
and Percent with GPA at Least a B**



Very few American Indians majored in business, just 41 in 1982 and 64 in 1993. These numbers are essentially too small to generate any reliable statistics.

Along with the rest of the GRE population, the number of African Americans majoring in business and taking the GRE nearly tripled over the 12-year period, raising the percentage of African Americans from 11.34% to 12.88% of the population of business majors taking the GRE. During that time, the percentage planning to continue in business dropped from 37% to 20%. In 1993, 22% of the African American business majors planned to switch to education, 10% to social sciences, and 4% to health sciences and services.

The number of Puerto Rican test takers majoring in business increased from just 44 in 1982 to 128 in 1993. With such small numbers, additional statistics would not be reliable or useful.

The number of Asian Americans majoring in business and taking the GRE was also quite small, increasing from just 67 in 1982 to 261 in 1993. In 1993, 17% planned to continue in business; the remainder switched most frequently to education and social sciences.

Few Mexican Americans were attracted to business, especially in 1982, when the number was just 67.<sup>11</sup> By 1993, the number had risen to 198, as the Mexican American GRE population grew by about the same proportion. In 1993, 21% planned to continue in business; the vast majority of others planned to switch to education (27%).

The number of other Hispanic test takers majoring in business was also small, but rose from 24 to 164 over the 12-year period. Sixteen percent, in 1993, planned to continue in business, 22% planned to switch to education, and 20% planned to change to social sciences.

### **Use of the Database to Describe Specific Fields of Study**

Throughout nearly all of this report we have presented and discussed examinees leaving and entering eight broad fields of study. The talent flow database allows us to study talent flow at a much more detailed level, with 86 fields plus an 87th category labeled "other." Having such specific fields of study enables us to do countless special analyses that may be regarded as case studies of particular major fields or of specialties within fields. It enables us to break down a broad area of study into its components if, for instance, we may wish to track examinees from a broad undergraduate area, such as biological sciences, into the specialties of that field--biochemistry, genetics, and so forth.

Having access to 87 major fields enables us to redefine the broad fields of study if so desired. Some investigators may wish to exclude history from the humanities and place it in the social sciences. Some may wish to study examinees majoring in foreign languages. Others may wish to define earth sciences separately from the physical sciences, or to remove computer sciences from the category that includes physical sciences and mathematics.

---

<sup>11</sup>It is coincidental (and not an error) that the number of Asian American and Mexican American examinees majoring in business in 1982 was the same.

The ability to include or exclude specific fields from a group of fields is essential in studying talent flow. Are students lost from the science pipeline if they switch from chemistry to education? Perhaps not, if they plan to teach chemistry. Thus, the specific field of secondary education could be grouped with the sciences for the purposes of a science pipeline study.

In this section of the report we will present two examples of the use of specific major fields to study talent flow in 1993. The first compares the flow of general psychology majors into the most commonly selected graduate fields; the second illustration uses the same graphic technique to examine the relative verbal and quantitative abilities of veterinary medicine applicants who have undergone different programs of preparation.

**Graduate Field Selections of Psychology Majors.** According to the GRE database for 1993, graduates with majors in general psychology most frequently intend to study clinical psychology in graduate school. Distribution of the most common intended majors is as follow:

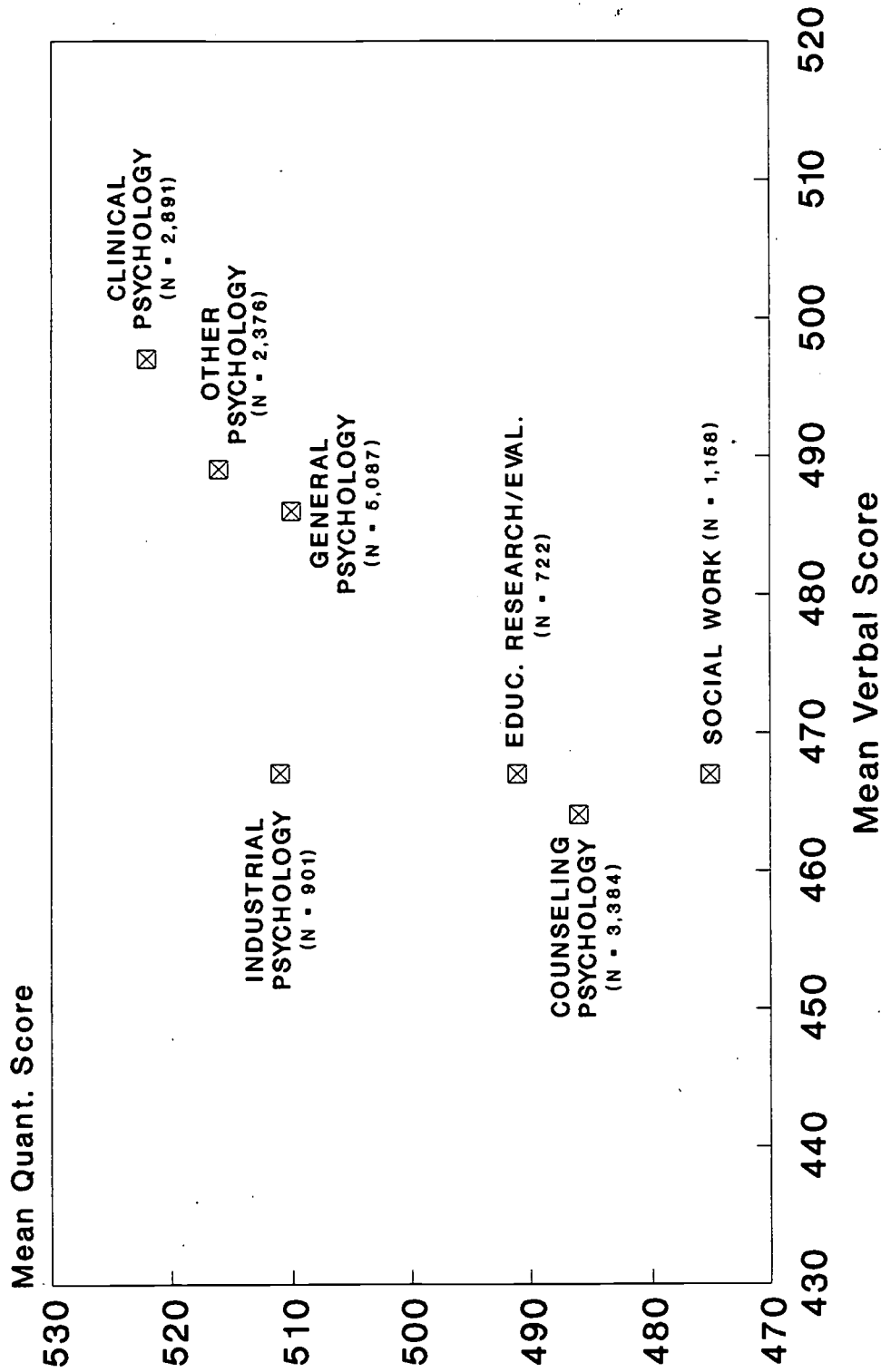
| <i>Intended Graduate Field</i>                 | <i>Percent</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Clinical psychology . . . . .                  | 20.6           |
| Counseling psychology . . . . .                | 13.7           |
| General psychology . . . . .                   | 11.7           |
| Industrial/organizational psychology . . . . . | 3.6            |
| Other psychology . . . . .                     | 9.6            |
| Social work . . . . .                          | 4.7            |
| Educational research and evaluation . . . . .  | 2.9            |
| Other fields or unspecified . . . . .          | 33.2           |

Of the six most commonly selected fields, which attracts the highest scoring general psychology majors? Are psychology majors who are especially high or low in quantitative skills attracted to any particular areas?

Figure 24 shows five fields lying on a nearly straight line, indicating that the average verbal and quantitative skills represented by the examinees planning graduate study in these fields are highly correlated. If we regard the combination of verbal and quantitative skills as a broad indicator of academic ability or general academic preparation, examinees entering clinical psychology score the highest, those choosing other areas of psychology not listed explicitly score second highest. General psychology is third, educational research and evaluation is fourth, and counseling psychology is fifth. The other two graduate fields--industrial/organizational psychology and social work--lie off the diagonal line formed by the other five fields. Psychology majors planning graduate work in industrial/organizational psychology have a score pattern suggesting that, among general psychology majors, they are relatively higher in quantitative skills than in verbal skills. Similarly, those planning to enter social work have, among general psychology majors, relatively lower quantitative than verbal skills.

It is important, when making these interpretations of off-diagonal groups, to realize that to call an ability relatively high or low applies to the reference group on which the graph was generated. Social workers, for example, may have quantitative skills that are relatively high compared to some other reference group not included in the graph. It is also important to understand that the verbal and quantitative skill differences are relative to those of the other groups on the graph. For example,

Figure 24: Verbal and Quantitative Score Means of General Psychology Majors, Showing Intended Field of Graduate Study



Based on 1993 GRE data

examinees planning to enter industrial psychology have *relatively* high quantitative scores. This means that the difference between verbal and quantitative abilities is probably greater for examinees entering industrial psychology than for those entering clinical, general, counseling, or other areas on the diagonal line.

By using this graphic display, we can identify those fields that attract examinees having greater or lesser differences between their verbal and quantitative skills. We saw an instance of this earlier, in the analysis of examinees in engineering, whose quantitative abilities are especially high relative to their verbal abilities. Though we often tend to regard the choice of a major field as a function of the economy and other external factors, we know also that it depends to a great extent on student strengths and weaknesses. To the degree that students develop their academic skills--verbal and quantitative--equally, they will undoubtedly choose fields of study that are different from those chosen by students whose education has favored one skill or the other. This may be an area deserving further research.

***Undergraduate Programs of Examinees Planning to Enter Veterinary Medicine.*** The scatterplot format just described can work equally well for displaying verbal and quantitative score patterns of people coming from various undergraduate majors and planning graduate work in a specified area. This example applies to veterinary medicine, a field in which applicants may have obtained their academic preparation in a variety of ways.

The most common undergraduate majors of examinees planning to enter veterinary medicine are biology and a category we call agriculture, forestry, and wildlife. Lesser numbers actually have pre-veterinary majors, and somewhat fewer are in the category we call other health and medical sciences, which, for our purposes here, generally means premedicine. Suppose, hypothetically, that admissions officers in veterinary schools wished to know, at the nationwide level, how the general academic skills of applicants from the pre-veterinary programs compared with the skills of applicants from the other three areas.

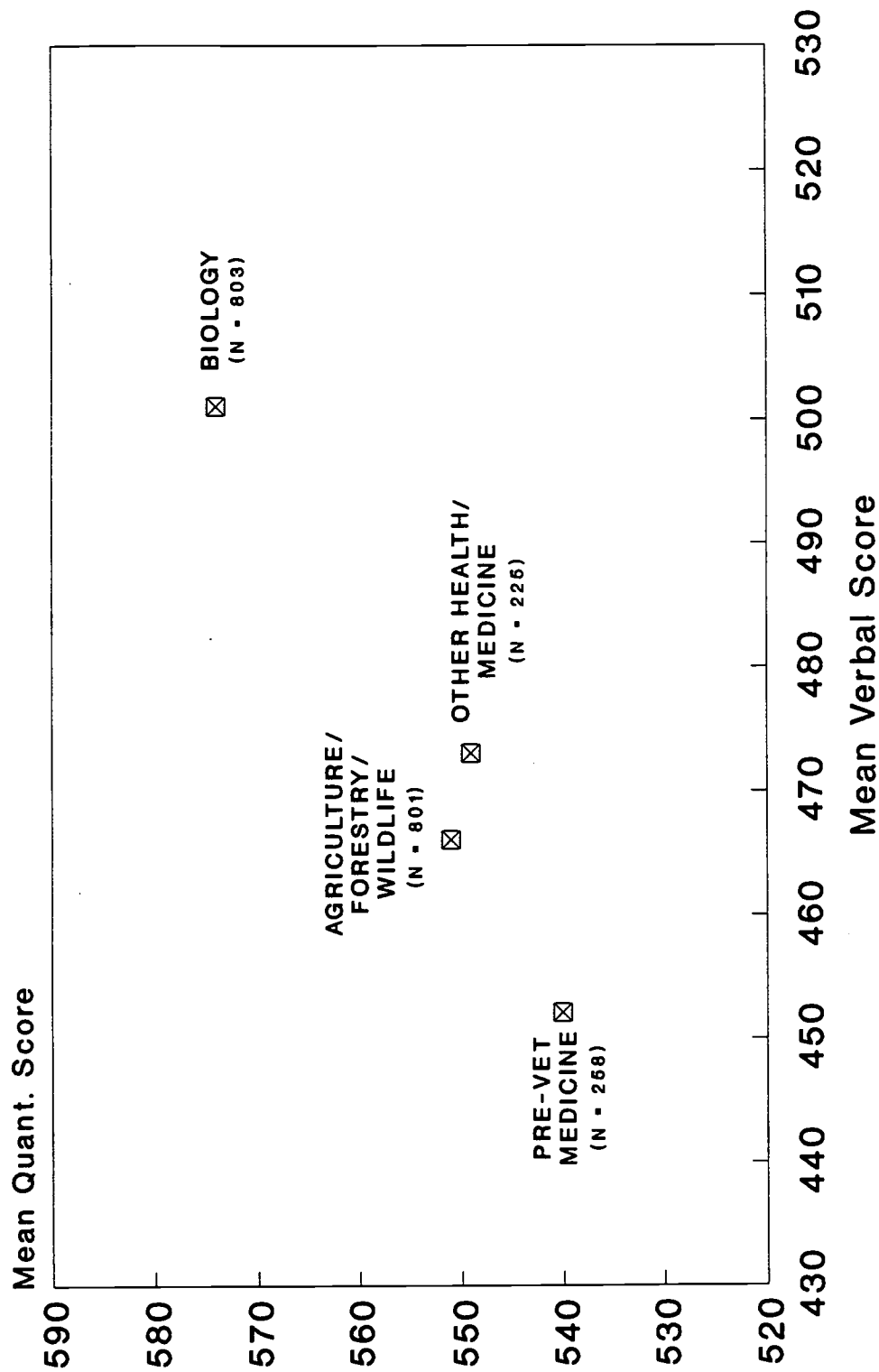
Figure 25 shows where the verbal and quantitative score averages lie for the four undergraduate fields in question. The lowest average scores, both verbal and quantitative, were earned by examinees with pre-veterinary majors. With these results in hand, the veterinary schools might want to investigate further to learn whether the colleges with pre-veterinary programs are less selective or whether they are failing to provide the basic academic education that the veterinary schools require for admission.

***Gender Balance of Biology Majors Choosing Specified Graduate Fields of Study.*** Of the natural sciences, the area attracting the greatest number of females is biology. When biology majors select graduate fields of study, females do not select fields in the same proportion that men do. In 1993, for example, 86% of the biology majors choosing nursing were female. On the other hand, only 45% of the biology majors choosing agriculture, forestry, and wildlife were female. Figure 26 shows a scatterplot of number of females and number of males choosing each of the fields most commonly selected by biology majors.

Biology itself is the most frequently chosen by both genders; physical therapy is most frequently chosen by females and is the second most frequently chosen field by males. We know from the GRE database that 61% of biology majors are female. The dotted diagonal line divides the graph in such a way that points lying below it represent graduate fields in which the female share is

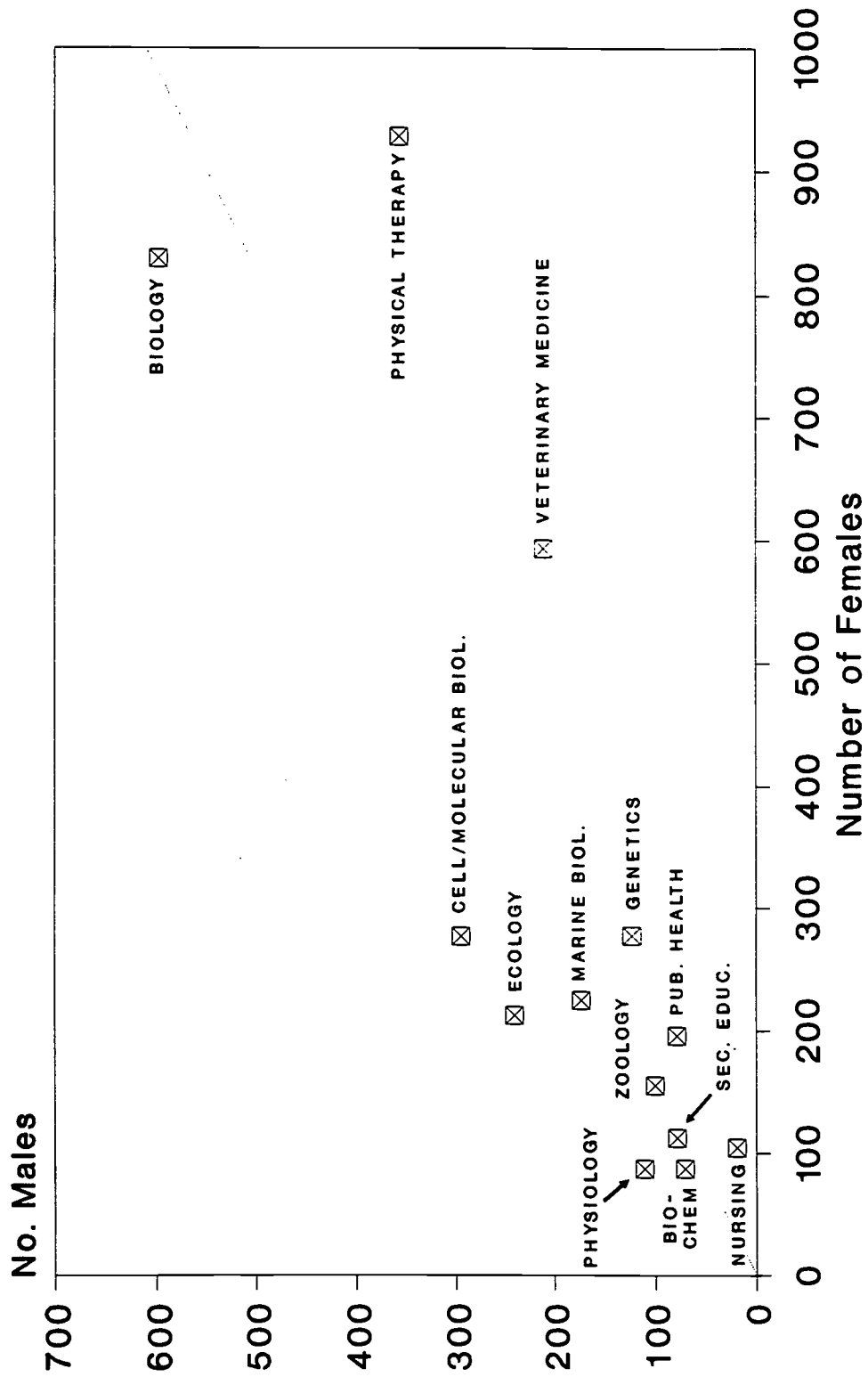


**Figure 25: Verbal and Quantitative Score Means of Examinees Planning to Study Veterinary Medicine, by Undergrad. Major**



Based on 1993 GRE data

Figure 26: Gender Balance of  
Biology Majors Choosing Specified  
Graduate Fields of Study



disproportionately *high*; points above the line represent fields in which the female share is disproportionately *low*.

Those graduate fields in which the female share is about the same as it is in biology at the undergraduate level are biochemistry, zoology, and secondary education. Those fields that tend to favor males are physiology, marine biology, and general biology. More extremely, ecology and cell and molecular biology greatly favor males. Nursing, public health, genetics, veterinary medicine, and physical therapy attract disproportionately high numbers of females.

One advantage to using a scatterplot of this type over a table or graph of percentages is that it shows the actual number of each gender selecting a field in addition to providing a sense of how heavily each field is weighted by each gender. For example, 71% of the examinees attracted to public health are female and nearly the same percentage (72%) of examinees attracted to physical therapy are female, but the fact that the two points are so far apart on the graph indicates that the total number of examinees entering each of these fields is quite different. It is clear from the graph that two of the three fields attracting large numbers of examinees (veterinary medicine and physical therapy) have very large proportions of females.

### **Further Use of the Database**

All disciplines want to attract the most able students. Obviously, all disciplines cannot. Consequently, many feel in competition for the brightest applicants. As the existence of this database becomes better known, it can provide valuable information for talent flow studies and can easily supply information for special requests. The great usefulness of this database lies in its ability to answer talent flow questions fairly easily for virtually any academic discipline.

This project was designed, however, not only to create a talent flow database and to present talent flow statistics from that file, but also to raise questions about talent flow, to design graphic methods to communicate talent flow information, and to suggest other ways to use the database.

Style of presentation is extremely important, enabling the reader to "see" talent flow. Conventional flow charts work very poorly for this purpose. Tables can present numbers and, in some instances, a simple pattern can be discerned. But multiple and related patterns only seem to emerge with graphic techniques that must be carefully devised to reveal those patterns. The scatterplot technique seems to work exceedingly well when comparing major fields not only on two variables, but on the relationship between those two variables.

We have seen that verbal and quantitative score averages are especially useful dimensions for scatterplots because people seem to choose their graduate school specialties based not on one of these abilities alone, but on the relationship between the two. We have also seen that plotting other dimensions, such as numbers of males and females, enables us to see not only the numbers in each field but the relative weighting of each gender entering the field.

The purpose of presenting scatterplots was not only to analyze the flow of examinees with particular majors, but to illustrate a technique for studying any set of interrelated variables, such as gender numbers and ratios, associated with field changes. By trying different variables on the axes,

we learn more about the talent flow process. A study of underrepresented groups in some field might compare "percentage female" on one axis and "percentage minority" on the other. Or, a study of nontraditional students could graph number or percentage over age 30 on one axis and number or percent planning to study part-time on the other axis. Percentage planning to earn a doctorate versus undergraduate GPA, or percentage planning to earn a doctorate versus GRE scores would illustrate the relationships between achievement and aspiration for each field of study. The particular variables chosen for a given analysis will depend on the purpose of the analysis. An in-depth study of a particular discipline or a particular subgroup of examinees can be conducted in this manner, selecting numerous variables from the GRE background questionnaire, for one year or many.

The use of scatterplots in this manner illuminated an important finding from this study. The analyses show that there is considerable consistency over time in patterns of GRE verbal and quantitative scores, in the relationships of these scores to each other, and in the relationships of GRE scores to major field choices. These patterns, in other words, consistently relate GRE scores to major field choices. Examinees make major field choices based on their successes and failures in school and their knowledge of themselves. What this study suggests, therefore, is a new way of looking at GRE validity in terms of its ability to predict examinees' choices about their future.

In addition to exploring test validity questions using the database, there are numerous research questions that can be explored. Multivariate analyses may be conducted to estimate the interrelationships among selected variables. This database could support gender and minority studies, studies of students with disabilities, relationships between age and other variables, specific characteristics of students in a single academic area, comparisons of students of different socioeconomic levels, studies of international students, research on undergraduate course taking patterns and their relationships to test scores, grades, and aspirations. The uses of the database are limited only by the fact that the population is restricted to GRE test takers.

Creation of this special GRE database has made it possible for researchers and academic administrators to learn more about the flow of students between undergraduate and graduate school. We know that not all examinees apply and enroll in graduate school, and we know that some graduate school students never took the GRE. But even with those limitations, the GRE database contains a very large pool of potential graduate students, and talent-flow studies based on these data should prove valuable to educators and policy makers attempting to understand the choices graduate student applicants are making, the factors related to those choices, and the relationships between choices and outcomes.

## References

- Adelman, C. (1985). *The standardized test scores of college graduates: 1964-1992*. Washington, DC: National Institute of Education and the American Association for Higher Education.
- Clark, M. J. (1984). *Older and younger graduate students: A comparison of goals, grades, and GRE scores* (GRE Professional Rep. No. 81-17R). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Cohen, J. (1988). *Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences* (2nd ed.). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Grandy, J. (1992). *Graduate enrollment decisions of undergraduate science and engineering majors: A survey of GRE test takers* (GRE Professional Rep. 85-01).
- Grandy, J. (1994a). *Persistence in science of high-ability minority students, phase V: Comprehensive data analysis*. Final report to the National Science Foundation, Grant No. 9255374. Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Grandy, J. (1994b). *Gender and ethnic differences among science and engineering majors: Experiences, achievements, and expectations* (GRE Professional Rep. No. 92-03). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Grandy, J. (1994c). *Trends and profiles: Statistics about General Test examinees by sex and ethnicity* (ETS Research Rep. Nos. RR-94-1 and RR-94-1A). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Grandy, J. (in progress). *Survey of older science and engineering graduates returning to graduate school* (GRE Professional Rep. No. 91-14). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Grandy, J., & Greiner, M. (1990). Academic preparation of master of divinity candidates. *Ministry Research Notes*. Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Grandy, J., & Robertson, N. (1992). *Change in field of study from undergraduate to graduate school: Creation of a GRE database for studying talent flow* (GRE Professional Rep. No. 86-12). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Hilton, T. L., Hsia, J., Solorzano, D. G., & Benton, N. L. (1989). *Persistence in science of high-ability minority students* (ETS Research Rep. RR-89-28). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Hartle, T., Baratz, J., & Clark, M. J. (1983). *Older students and the GRE Aptitude Test* (GRE Professional Rep. No. 76-13R). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Hilton, T. L., & Pollack, J. (1989). *Talent flow in higher education: A longitudinal study of 1980 high school graduates and the subgroup taking the GRE* (GRE No. 86-16). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.

- Hilton, T. L., & Schrader, W. B. (1987). *Pathways to graduate school: An empirical study based on national longitudinal data* (GRE Research Rep. No. 82-21). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Kuh, C. (1987). *The flow of talent to graduate education: A research framework*. GRE proposal No. 87-7.
- Magner, D. K. (1994, April 27). Job market blues. *Chronicle of Higher Education*. pp. A17, A20.
- National Science Board. (1991). *Science and engineering indicators--1991*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Robertson, N. J. (1993). *Documentation of GRE talent flow database--1978 to 1987* (GRE Professional Rep. No. 91-19). Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.
- Wah, D. M., & Robinson, D. S. (1990). *Examinee and score trends for the GRE General Test: 1977-78, 1982-83, 1986-87, and 1987-88*. Princeton, NJ: Educational Testing Service.

**Appendix A**  
**Major Field Code List for 1987**

**DEPARTMENT CODE LIST (for Item 13) AND MAJOR FIELD CODE LIST (for Item 16 I and K)**

**HUMANITIES**

11 Archaeology  
 12 Architecture  
 26 Art History  
 13 Classical Languages  
 28 Comparative Literature  
 53 Dramatic Arts  
 14 English  
 29 Far Eastern Languages and Literature  
 15 Fine Arts, Art, Design  
 16 French  
 17 German  
 04 Linguistics  
 19 Music  
 57 Near Eastern Languages and Literature  
 20 Philosophy  
 21 Religious Studies or Religion  
 22 Russian/Slavic Studies  
 23 Spanish  
 24 Speech  
 10 Other Foreign Languages

**98 Other Humanities**

**SOCIAL SCIENCES**

27 American Studies  
 81 Anthropology  
 82 Business and Commerce  
 83 Communications  
 84 Economics  
 85 Education (including M. A. in Teaching)  
 01 Educational Administration  
 70 Geography  
 92 Government  
 99 Guidance and Counseling  
 86 History  
 87 Industrial Relations and Personnel  
 88 International Relations  
 18 Journalism  
 89 Law  
 90 Library Science  
 91 Physical Education  
 97 Planning (City, Community, Urban, Regional)

**92 Political Science**

93 Psychology, Clinical  
 09 Psychology, Educational  
 58 Psychology, Experimental/Developmental  
 08 Psychology, Other  
 79 Psychology, Social  
 94 Public Administration  
 95 Social Work  
 96 Sociology  
 80 Other Social Sciences

**BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES**

31 Agriculture  
 32 Anatomy  
 05 Audiology  
 33 Bacteriology  
 34 Biochemistry  
 35 Biology  
 45 Biomedical Sciences  
 36 Biophysics  
 37 Botany  
 38 Dentistry  
 39 Entomology

**46 Environmental**

Science/Ecology  
 40 Forestry  
 06 Genetics  
 41 Home Economics  
 25 Hospital and Health Services Administration  
 42 Medicine  
 07 Microbiology  
 74 Molecular & Cellular Biology  
 43 Nursing  
 77 Nutrition  
 44 Occupational Therapy  
 56 Pathology  
 03 Pharmacology  
 47 Pharmacy  
 48 Physical Therapy  
 49 Physiology  
 50 Public Health  
 55 Speech-Language Pathology  
 51 Veterinary Medicine  
 52 Zoology  
 30 Other Biological Sciences

**PHYSICAL SCIENCES**

54 Applied Mathematics  
 51 Astronomy  
 52 Chemistry  
 78 Computer Sciences  
 63 Engineering, Aeronautical  
 64 Engineering, Chemical  
 65 Engineering, Civil  
 66 Engineering, Electrical  
 67 Engineering, Industrial  
 68 Engineering, Mechanical  
 69 Engineering, Other  
 71 Geology  
 72 Mathematics  
 73 Metallurgy  
 75 Oceanography  
 76 Physics  
 59 Statistics  
 60 Other Physical Sciences

**02 ANY DEPARTMENT NOT LISTED**

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**



**Appendix B**  
**Major Field Code List for 1989**

# DEPARTMENT CODE LIST (FOR ITEMS 11 AND 12) AND MAJOR FIELD CODE LIST (for Items 13-j and 13-l)

## NATURAL SCIENCES

**Agriculture**  
0101 Agricultural Economics  
0102 Agricultural Production  
0103 Agricultural Sciences  
0104 Agronomy  
0105 Animal Sciences  
0106 Fishery Sciences  
0107 Food Sciences  
0108 Forestry and Related Sciences  
0109 Horticulture  
0110 Resource Management  
0111 Parks and Recreation Management  
0112 Plant Sciences (Except Agronomy, see 0104)  
0113 Renewable Natural Resources  
0114 Soil Sciences  
0115 Wildlife Management  
0199 Agriculture—Other

**Biological Sciences**  
0201 Anatomy  
0221 Bacteriology  
0202 Biochemistry  
0203 Biology  
0204 Biometry  
0222 Biophysics  
0205 Botany  
0206 Cell and Molecular Biology  
0207 Ecology  
0208 Embryology  
0209 Entomology and Parasitology  
0210 Genetics  
0211 Marine Biology  
0212 Microbiology  
0213 Neurosciences  
0214 Nutrition  
0215 Pathology  
0216 Pharmacology  
0217 Physiology  
0218 Radiobiology  
0219 Toxicology  
0220 Zoology  
0299 Biological Sciences—Other

**Chemistry**  
0301 Chemistry, General  
0302 Analytical Chemistry  
0303 Inorganic Chemistry  
0304 Organic Chemistry  
0305 Pharmaceutical Chemistry  
0306 Physical Chemistry  
0399 Chemistry—Other

**Computer and Information Sciences**  
0401 Computer Programming  
0402 Computer Sciences  
0403 Data Processing  
0404 Information Sciences  
0405 Microcomputer Applications  
0406 Systems Analysis  
0499 Computer Sciences—Other

**Earth, Atmospheric, and Marine Sciences**  
0501 Atmospheric Sciences  
0502 Environmental Sciences  
0503 Geochemistry  
0504 Geology  
0505 Geophysics and Seismology  
0506 Paleontology  
0507 Meteorology  
0508 Oceanography  
0599 Earth, Atmospheric, and Marine Sciences—Other

**Health and Medical Sciences**  
0601 Allied Health  
0602 Audiology  
0603 Chiropractic  
0604 Dental Sciences  
0605 Environmental Health  
0606 Epidemiology  
0607 Health Science Administration  
0608 Immunology  
0609 Medical Sciences  
0610 Nursing  
0618 Occupational Therapy  
0611 Optometry  
0612 Osteopathic Medicine  
0613 Pharmaceutical Sciences  
0619 Physical Therapy  
0614 Podiatry  
0615 Pre-Medicine  
0616 Public Health  
0620 Speech-Language Pathology  
0617 Veterinary Medicine  
0699 Health and Medical Sciences—Other

**Mathematical Sciences**  
0701 Actuarial Sciences  
0702 Applied Mathematics  
0703 Mathematics  
0704 Probability & Statistics  
0799 Mathematical Sciences—Other

## Physics and Astronomy

0801 Astronomy  
0802 Astrophysics  
0803 Atomic/Molecular Physics  
0804 Nuclear Physics  
0805 Optics  
0808 Physics  
0806 Planetary Science  
0807 Solid State Physics  
0899 Physics and Astronomy—Other

## Natural Sciences—Other

0999 Natural Sciences—Other

## ENGINEERING

**Engineering—Chemical**  
1001 Chemical Engineering  
1002 Pulp and Paper Production  
1003 Wood Science  
1099 Chemical Engineering—Other

**Engineering—Civil**  
1101 Architectural Engineering  
1102 Civil Engineering  
1103 Environmental/Sanitary Engineering  
1199 Civil Engineering—Other

**Engineering—Electrical and Electronics**  
1201 Computer Engineering  
1202 Communications Engineering  
1203 Electrical Engineering  
1204 Electronics Engineering  
1299 Electrical & Electronics Engineering—Other

**Engineering—Industrial**  
1301 Industrial Engineering  
1302 Operations Research  
1399 Industrial Engineering—Other

**Engineering—Materials**  
1401 Ceramic Engineering  
1402 Materials Engineering  
1403 Materials Science  
1404 Metallurgical Engineering  
1499 Materials Engineering—Other

**Engineering—Mechanical**  
1501 Engineering Mechanics  
1502 Mechanical Engineering  
1599 Mechanical Engineering—Other

**Engineering—Other**  
1601 Aerospace Engineering  
1602 Agricultural Engineering  
1603 Biomedical Engineering  
1604 Engineering Physics  
1605 Engineering Science  
1606 Geological Engineering  
1607 Mining Engineering  
1608 Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering  
1609 Nuclear Engineering  
1610 Ocean Engineering  
1611 Petroleum Engineering  
1612 Systems Engineering  
1613 Textile Engineering  
1699 Engineering—Other

## SOCIAL SCIENCES

**Anthropology & Archaeology**  
1701 Anthropology  
1702 Archaeology

**Economics**  
1801 Economics  
1802 Econometrics

**Political Science**  
1901 International Relations  
1902 Political Science and Government  
1903 Public Policy Studies  
1999 Political Science—Other

**Psychology**  
2001 Clinical Psychology  
2002 Cognitive Psychology  
2003 Community Psychology  
2004 Comparative Psychology  
2005 Counseling Psychology  
2006 Developmental Psychology  
2007 Experimental Psychology  
2008 Industrial and Organizational Psychology  
2009 Personality Psychology  
2010 Physiological Psychology  
2011 Psycholinguistics  
2012 Psychometrics  
2013 Psychopharmacology  
2014 Quantitative Psychology  
2015 Social Psychology  
2099 Psychology—Other

## Sociology

2101 Demography  
2102 Sociology

**Social Sciences—Other**  
2206 American Studies  
2201 Area Studies  
2202 Criminal Justice/Criminology  
2203 Geography  
2204 Public Affairs  
2205 Urban Studies  
2299 Social Sciences—Other

## HUMANITIES AND ARTS

**Arts—History, Theory, and Criticism**  
2301 Art History and Criticism  
2302 Music History, Musicology, and Theory  
2399 Arts—History, Theory, and Criticism—Other

**Arts—Performance and Studio**  
2401 Art  
2402 Dance  
2403 Drama/Theatre Arts  
2404 Music  
2405 Design  
2406 Fine Arts  
2499 Arts—Performance and Studio—Other

**English Language and Literature**  
2501 English Language and Literature  
2502 American Language and Literature  
2503 Creative Writing  
2599 English Language and Literature—Other

**Foreign Languages and Literatures**  
2601 Asian Languages  
2608 Classical Languages  
2602 Foreign Literature  
2603 French  
2604 Germanic Languages  
2605 Italian  
2606 Russian  
2607 Semitic Languages  
2608 Spanish  
2699 Foreign Languages—Other

**History**  
2701 American History  
2702 European History  
2703 History of Science  
2799 History—Other

**Philosophy**  
2801 All Philosophy Fields

**Humanities and Arts—Other**  
2901 Classics  
2902 Comparative Language and Literature  
2903 Linguistics  
2904 Religious Studies  
2999 Humanities and Arts—Other

## EDUCATION

**Education—Administration**  
3001 Educational Administration  
3002 Educational Supervision

**Education—Curriculum and Instruction**  
3101 Curriculum and Instruction

**Education—Early Childhood**  
3201 Early Childhood Education

**Education—Elementary**  
3301 Elementary Education  
3302 Elementary-level Teaching Fields

**Education—Evaluation and Research**  
3401 Educational Statistics and Research  
3402 Educational Testing, Evaluation, and Measurement  
3403 Educational Psychology  
3404 Elementary and Secondary Research  
3405 Higher Education Research  
3406 School Psychology

**Education—Higher**  
3501 Educational Policy  
3502 Higher Education

**Education—Secondary**  
3601 Secondary Education  
3602 Secondary Level Teaching Fields

## Education—Special

3701 Education of Gifted Students  
3702 Education of Handicapped Students  
3703 Education of Students with Specific Learning Disabilities  
3704 Remedial Education  
3799 Special Education—Other

**Education—Student Counseling and Personnel Services**  
3801 Personnel Services  
3802 Student Counseling

**Education—Other**  
3901 Adult and Continuing Education  
3908 Agricultural Education  
3902 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education  
3903 Educational Media  
3904 Junior High/Middle School Education  
3909 Physical Education  
3905 Pre-Elementary Education  
3906 Social Foundations  
3907 Teaching English as a Second Language/Foreign Language  
3999 Education—Other

## BUSINESS

**Accounting**  
4001 Accounting  
4002 Taxation

**Banking and Finance**  
4101 Commercial Banking  
4102 Finance  
4103 Investments and Securities

**Business Administration and Management**  
4201 Business Administration and Management  
42C2 Human Resource Development  
4203 Institutional Management  
4204 Labor/Industrial Relations  
4205 Management Science  
4206 Organizational Behavior  
4207 Personnel Management  
4299 Business Management—Other

**Business—Other**  
4301 Business Economics  
4302 International Business Management  
4303 Management Information Systems  
4304 Marketing and Distribution  
4305 Marketing Management and Research  
4399 Business—Other

## OTHER FIELDS

**Architecture and Environmental Design**  
4401 Architecture  
4402 City and Regional Planning  
4403 Environmental Design  
4404 Interior Design  
4405 Landscape Architecture  
4406 Urban Design  
4499 Architecture and Environmental Design—Other

**Communications**  
4501 Advertising  
4502 Communications Research  
4503 Journalism and Mass Communications  
4504 Public Relations  
4505 Radio, TV, and Film  
4508 Speech Communication  
4599 Communications—Other

**Home Economics**  
4601 Consumer Economics  
4603 Family Counseling  
4602 Family Relations  
4699 Home Economics—Other

**Library and Archival Sciences**  
4701 Library Science  
4702 Archival Science

**Public Administration**  
4801 Public Administration

**Religion and Theology**  
4901 Religion  
4902 Theology

**Social Work**  
5001 Social Work

**Other Fields**  
5101 Interdisciplinary Programs  
5102 Law  
5199 Any Department Not Listed

NOTE: IF UNDECIDED USE 0000.

**Appendix C**

**Major Field Category Transformations  
1978-1987**

**New Detailed Major Field Category Transformations  
For GRE Background Questionnaire 1978-1987**

| New Code | Codes Used in GRE Registration Bulletins, by Year |          |          |          |          |          | New Major Field Name |          |          |                                                       |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|          | 1978                                              | 1980     | 1981     | 1982     | 1983     | 1984     |                      | 1985     | 1986     | 1987                                                  |
| 1        | 54,59,72                                          | 54,59,72 | 54,59,72 | 54,59,72 | 54,59,72 | 54,59,72 | 54,59,72             | 54,59,72 | 54,59,72 | Mathematics & Statistics                              |
| 2        | 61,76                                             | 61,76    | 61,76    | 61,76    | 61,76    | 61,76    | 61,76                | 61,76    | 61,76    | Physics & Astronomy                                   |
| 3        | 62                                                | 62       | 62       | 62       | 62       | 62       | 62                   | 62       | 62       | Chemistry                                             |
| 4        | 78                                                | 78       | 78       | 78       | 78       | 78       | 78                   | 78       | 78       | Computer Science                                      |
| 5        |                                                   |          |          |          |          |          |                      |          |          | Other Computer & Information Sciences                 |
| 6        | 35                                                | 35       | 35       | 35       | 35       | 35       | 35                   | 35       | 35       | Biology                                               |
| 7        |                                                   |          |          |          |          |          |                      |          |          | Cell & Molecular Biology                              |
| 8        | 06                                                | 06       | 06       | 06       | 06       | 06       | 06                   | 06       | 06       | Genetics                                              |
| 9        | 34                                                | 34       | 34       | 34       | 34       | 34       | 34                   | 34       | 34       | Biochemistry                                          |
| 10       | 49                                                | 49       | 49       | 49       | 49       | 49       | 49                   | 49       | 49       | Physiology                                            |
| 11       | 52                                                | 52       | 52       | 52       | 52       | 52       | 52                   | 52       | 52       | Zoology                                               |
| 12       |                                                   |          |          |          |          |          |                      |          |          | Ecology                                               |
| 13       |                                                   |          |          |          |          |          |                      |          |          | Marine Biology                                        |
| 14       | 77                                                | 77       | 77       | 77       | 77       | 77       | 77                   | 77       | 77       | Nutrition                                             |
| 15       | 07,08,30                                          | 07,08,30 | 07,08,30 | 07,08,30 | 07,08,30 | 07,08,30 | 07,30                | 07,30    | 07,30    | Other Biological Sciences                             |
|          | 32,33,36                                          | 32,33,36 | 32,33,36 | 32,33,36 | 32,33,36 | 32,33,36 | 32,33,36             | 32,33,36 | 32,33,36 | "                                                     |
|          | 37,39,56                                          | 37,39,56 | 37,39,56 | 37,39,56 | 37,39,56 | 37,39,56 | 37,39,56             | 37,39,56 | 37,39,56 | "                                                     |
| 16       | 31,40                                             | 31,40    | 31,40    | 31,40    | 31,40    | 31,40    | 31,40                | 31,40    | 31,40    | Agriculture, Forestry, Wildlife                       |
| 17       | 71                                                | 71       | 71       | 71       | 71       | 71       | 71                   | 71       | 71       | Geology, Geochemistry, Geophysics, & Paleontology     |
| 18       | 75                                                | 75       | 75       | 75       | 75       | 75       | 75                   | 75       | 75       | Other Earth, Atmospheric, Marine, & Environ. Sciences |
| 19       | 60                                                | 60       | 60       | 60       | 60       | 60       | 60                   | 60       | 60       | Other Natural Sciences                                |
| 20       | 43                                                | 43       | 43       | 43       | 43       | 43       | 43                   | 43       | 43       | Nursing                                               |
| 21       | 50                                                | 50       | 50       | 50       | 50       | 50       | 50                   | 50       | 50       | Public Health                                         |
| 22       | 51                                                | 51       | 51       | 51       | 51       | 51       | 51                   | 51       | 51       | Veterinary Medicine                                   |
| 23       | 48                                                | 48       | 48       | 48       | 48       | 48       | 48                   | 48       | 48       | Physical Therapy                                      |
| 24       | 05,24                                             | 05,24    | 05,24    | 05,24    | 05,24    | 05,24    | 05,24                | 05,24    | 05,24    | Speech, Hearing, & Language Pathology                 |
| 25       | 03,25,38                                          | 03,25,38 | 03,25,38 | 03,25,38 | 03,25,38 | 03,25,38 | 03,25,38             | 03,25,38 | 03,25,38 | Other Health & Medical Sciences                       |
|          | 42,44,45                                          | 42,44,45 | 42,44,45 | 42,44,45 | 42,44,45 | 42,44,45 | 42,44,45             | 42,44,45 | 42,44,45 | "                                                     |
|          | 46,47                                             | 46,47    | 46,47    | 46,47    | 46,47    | 46,47    | 46,47                | 46,47    | 46,47    | "                                                     |
| 26       | 63                                                | 63       | 63       | 63       | 63       | 63       | 63                   | 63       | 63       | Aerospace Engineering                                 |
| 27       |                                                   |          |          |          |          |          |                      |          |          | Biomedical Engineering                                |
| 28       | 64                                                | 64       | 64       | 64       | 64       | 64       | 64                   | 64       | 64       | Chemical Engineering                                  |
| 29       | 65                                                | 65       | 65       | 65       | 65       | 65       | 65                   | 65       | 65       | Civil Engineering                                     |
| 30       | 66                                                | 66       | 66       | 66       | 66       | 66       | 66                   | 66       | 66       | Electrical & Electronics Engineering                  |
| 31       | 67                                                | 67       | 67       | 67       | 67       | 67       | 67                   | 67       | 67       | Industrial Engineering                                |
| 32       | 73                                                | 73       | 73       | 73       | 73       | 73       | 73                   | 73       | 73       | Materials Engineering                                 |
| 33       | 68                                                | 68       | 68       | 68       | 68       | 68       | 68                   | 68       | 68       | Mechanical Engineering                                |
| 34       | 69,74                                             | 69,74    | 69,74    | 69,74    | 69,74    | 69,74    | 69,74                | 69,74    | 69,74    | Other Engineering                                     |
| 35       | 11,81                                             | 11,81    | 11,81    | 11,81    | 11,81    | 11,81    | 11,81                | 11,81    | 11,81    | Anthropology & Archaeology                            |

| New Code | Codes Used in GRE Registration Bulletins, by Year |          |          |                                            |          |          |          | New Major Field Name                   |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------------------|
|          | 1978                                              | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                                       | 1983     | 1984     | 1985     |                                        |
| 36       | 84                                                | 84       | 84       | 84                                         | 84       | 84       | 84       | Economics                              |
| 37       | 88                                                | 88       | 88       | 88                                         | 88       | 88       | 88       | International Relations                |
| 38       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987              |          |          |          | Public Policy Studies                  |
| 39       | 92                                                | 92       | 92       | 92                                         | 92       | 92       | 92       | Other Political Science & Government   |
| 40       | 93                                                | 93       | 93       | 93                                         | 93       | 93       | 93       | General Psychology                     |
| 41       |                                                   |          |          |                                            |          |          |          | Clinical Psychology                    |
| 42       | 99                                                | 99       | 99       | 99                                         | 99       | 99       | 99       | Counseling Psychology                  |
| 43       | 87                                                | 87       | 87       | 87                                         | 87       | 87       | 87       | Industrial & Organizational Psychology |
| 44       | 79                                                | 79       | 79       | 58,79                                      | 08,58,79 | 08,58,79 | 08,58,79 | Other Psychology                       |
| 45       | 96                                                | 96       | 96       | 96                                         | 96       | 96       | 96       | Sociology                              |
| 46       | 70                                                | 70       | 70       | 70                                         | 70       | 70       | 70       | Geography                              |
| 47       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987              |          |          |          | Criminal Justice & Criminology         |
| 48       | 27,80,97                                          | 27,80,97 | 27,80,97 | 27,80,97                                   | 27,80,97 | 27,80,97 | 27,80,97 | Other Social Sciences                  |
| 49       | 53                                                | 53       | 53       | 53                                         | 53       | 53       | 53       | Drama & Theatre Arts                   |
| 50       | 19                                                | 19       | 19       | 19                                         | 19       | 19       | 19       | Music                                  |
| 51       | 15                                                | 15       | 15       | 15                                         | 15       | 15       | 15       | Fine Arts                              |
| 52       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987              |          |          |          | Other Performance & Studio Arts        |
| 53       | 26                                                | 26       | 26       | 26                                         | 26       | 26       | 26       | Art History, Theory, & Criticism       |
| 54       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 1  |          |          |          | American Language & Literature         |
| 55       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 1  |          |          |          | English Language & Literature          |
| 56       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 1  |          |          |          | Creative Writing                       |
| 57       | 16                                                | 16       | 16       | 16                                         | 16       | 16       | 16       | French                                 |
| 58       | 23                                                | 23       | 23       | 23                                         | 23       | 23       | 23       | Spanish                                |
| 59       | 10,13,17                                          | 10,13,17 | 10,13,17 | 10,13,17                                   | 10,13,17 | 10,13,17 | 10,13,17 | Other Foreign Languages & Literature   |
|          | 22,29                                             | 22,29    | 22,29    | 22,29                                      | 22,29    | 22,29    | 22,29    | "                                      |
|          | 55,57,58                                          | 55,57,58 | 55,57,58 | 57                                         | 57       | 57       | 57       | "                                      |
| 60       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 2  |          |          |          | American History                       |
| 61       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 2  |          |          |          | European History                       |
| 62       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 2  |          |          |          | Other History                          |
| 63       | 20                                                | 20       | 20       | 20                                         | 20       | 20       | 20       | Philosophy                             |
| 64       | 04,21,28                                          | 04,21,28 | 04,21,28 | 04,21,28                                   | 04,21,28 | 04,21,28 | 04,21,28 | Other Humanities and Arts              |
|          | 98                                                | 98       | 98       | 98                                         | 98       | 98       | 98       | "                                      |
|          | 01                                                | 01       | 01       | 01                                         | 01       | 01       | 01       | Education Administration               |
| 65       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 3. |          |          |          | Curriculum & Instruction               |
| 66       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 3. |          |          |          | Elementary Education                   |
| 67       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 3. |          |          |          | Secondary Education                    |
| 68       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 3. |          |          |          | Special Education                      |
| 69       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 3. |          |          |          | Physical Education                     |
| 70       | 91                                                | 91       | 91       | 91                                         | 91       | 91       | 91       | Education Research & Evaluation        |
| 71       | 09                                                | 09       | 09       | 09                                         | 09       | 09       | 09       | Other Education                        |
| 72       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 3. |          |          |          | Business Administration and Management |
| 73       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 4. |          |          |          | Accounting, Finance, & Other Business  |
| 74       |                                                   |          |          | New category added after 1987. See note 4. |          |          |          | Architecture                           |
| 75       | 12                                                | 12       | 12       | 12                                         | 12       | 12       | 12       |                                        |

| New Code | Codes Used in GRE Registration Bulletins, by Year |       |       |       |       | New Major Field Name |       |       |       |                                           |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------|
|          | 1978                                              | 1980  | 1981  | 1982  | 1983  |                      | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987                                      |
| 76       | 18                                                | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18    | 18                   | 18    | 18    | 18    | Other Architecture & Environmental Design |
| 77       |                                                   |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       | Journalism & Mass Communications          |
| 78       |                                                   |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       | Radio, TV, Film                           |
| 79       |                                                   |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       | Other Communications                      |
| 80       | 41                                                | 41    | 41    | 41    | 41    | 41                   | 41    | 41    | 41    | Home Economics                            |
| 81       | 90                                                | 90    | 90    | 90    | 90    | 90                   | 90    | 90    | 90    | Library and Archival Science              |
| 82       | 94                                                | 94    | 94    | 94    | 94    | 94                   | 94    | 94    | 94    | Public Administration                     |
| 83       |                                                   |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       | Religion and Theology                     |
| 84       |                                                   |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       | Ordained Ministry & Rabbinate             |
| 85       | 95                                                | 95    | 95    | 95    | 95    | 95                   | 95    | 95    | 95    | Social Work                               |
| 86       | 02,89                                             | 02,89 | 02,89 | 02,89 | 02,89 | 02,89                | 02,89 | 02,89 | 02,89 | Other & Interdisciplinary                 |
| 87       |                                                   |       |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       | Missing                                   |

**NOTES**

Note 1: New codes 54, 55, and 56 combined are equivalent to old code 14 ("English") for 1978 through 1987.

Note 2: New codes 60, 61, and 62 combined are equivalent to old code 86 ("History") for 1978 through 1987.

Note 3: New codes 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, and 72 combined should be roughly equivalent to old code 85 ("Education") for 1978 through 1987.

Note 4: New codes 73 and 74 combined are equivalent to old code 82 ("Business and Commerce") for 1978 through 1987.

Note 5: New codes 78 and 79 combined are equivalent to old code 83 ("Communications") which excluded journalism for 1978 through 1987.

**Appendix D**  
**Major Field Category Transformations**  
**1988-1993**

**New Detailed Major Field Category Transformations  
for GRE Background Questionnaire 1988-1993**

| <b>New Code</b> | <b>GRE Code</b> | <b>New Major Field Name</b>                                |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1               | 0700-0799       | Mathematics & Statistics                                   |
| 2               | 0800-0899       | Physics & Astronomy                                        |
| 3               | 0300-0399       | Chemistry                                                  |
| 4               | 0402            | Computer Science                                           |
| 5               | 0400-0401       | Other Computer & Information Sciences                      |
|                 | 0403-0499       | "                                                          |
| 6               | 0203            | Biology                                                    |
| 7               | 0206            | Cell & Molecular Biology                                   |
| 8               | 0210            | Genetics                                                   |
| 9               | 0202            | Biochemistry                                               |
| 10              | 0217            | Physiology                                                 |
| 11              | 0220            | Zoology                                                    |
| 12              | 0207            | Ecology                                                    |
| 13              | 0211            | Marine Biology                                             |
| 14              | 0214            | Nutrition                                                  |
| 15              | 0200-0201       | Other Biological Sciences                                  |
|                 | 0204-0205       | "                                                          |
|                 | 0208-0209       | "                                                          |
|                 | 0212-0213       | "                                                          |
|                 | 0215-0216       | "                                                          |
|                 | 0218-0219       | "                                                          |
|                 | 0221-0299       | "                                                          |
| 16              | 0100-0199       | Agriculture, Forestry, & Wildlife                          |
| 17              | 0503-0506       | Geology, Geochemistry, Geophysics, & Paleontology          |
| 18              | 0500-0502       | Other Earth, Atmospheric, Marine, & Environmental Sciences |
|                 | 0507-0599       | "                                                          |
| 19              | 0900-0999       | Other Natural Sciences                                     |
| 20              | 0610            | Nursing                                                    |
| 21              | 0616            | Public Health                                              |
| 22              | 0617            | Veterinary Medicine                                        |
| 23              | 0619            | Physical Therapy                                           |
| 24              | 0602            | Speech, Hearing & Language Pathology                       |
|                 | 0620            | "                                                          |
| 25              | 0600-0601       | Other Health & Medical Sciences                            |
|                 | 0603-0609       | "                                                          |
|                 | 0611-0615       | "                                                          |
|                 | 0618            | "                                                          |
|                 | 0621-0699       | "                                                          |
| 26              | 1601            | Aerospace Engineering                                      |
| 27              | 1603            | Biomedical Engineering                                     |
| 28              | 1000-1099       | Chemical Engineering                                       |
| 29              | 1100-1199       | Civil Engineering                                          |
| 30              | 1200-1299       | Electrical & Electronics Engineering                       |
| 31              | 1300-1399       | Industrial Engineering                                     |
| 32              | 1400-1499       | Materials Engineering                                      |
| 33              | 1500-1599       | Mechanical Engineering                                     |



| <b>New Code</b> | <b>GRE Code</b> | <b>New Major Field Name</b>            |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|
| 34              | 1600            | Other Engineering                      |
|                 | 1602            | "                                      |
|                 | 1604-1699       | "                                      |
| 35              | 1700-1799       | Anthropology & Archaeology             |
| 36              | 1800-1899       | Economics                              |
| 37              | 1901            | International Relations                |
| 38              | 1903            | Public Policy Studies                  |
| 39              | 1900            | Other Political Science & Government   |
|                 | 1902            | "                                      |
|                 | 1904-1999       | "                                      |
| 40              | 2000            | General Psychology                     |
|                 | 2016            | "                                      |
| 41              | 2001            | Clinical Psychology                    |
| 42              | 2005            | Counseling Psychology                  |
| 43              | 2008            | Industrial & Organizational Psychology |
| 44              | 2002-2004       | Other Psychology                       |
|                 | 2006-2007       | "                                      |
|                 | 2009-2011       | "                                      |
|                 | 2012-2099       | "                                      |
| 45              | 2100-2199       | Sociology                              |
| 46              | 2203            | Geography                              |
| 47              | 2202            | Criminal Justice & Criminology         |
| 48              | 2200-2201       | Other Social Sciences                  |
|                 | 2204-2299       | "                                      |
| 49              | 2403            | Drama & Theatre Arts                   |
| 50              | 2302            | Music                                  |
|                 | 2304            | "                                      |
| 51              | 2406            | Fine Arts                              |
| 52              | 2400-2402       | Other Performance & Studio Arts        |
|                 | 2405            | "                                      |
|                 | 2407-2499       | "                                      |
| 53              | 2300-2301       | Art History, Theory, & Criticism       |
|                 | 2303-2399       | "                                      |
| 54              | 2502            | American Language & Literature         |
| 55              | 2500-2501       | English Language & Literature          |
|                 | 2504-2599       | "                                      |
| 56              | 2503            | Creative Writing                       |
| 57              | 2603            | French                                 |
| 58              | 2608            | Spanish                                |
| 59              | 2600-2602       | Other Foreign Languages & Literature   |
|                 | 2604-2607       | "                                      |
|                 | 2609-2699       | "                                      |
| 60              | 2701            | American History                       |
| 61              | 2702            | European History                       |
| 62              | 2700            | Other History                          |
|                 | 2703-2799       | "                                      |
| 63              | 2800-2899       | Philosophy                             |
| 64              | 2900-2999       | Other Humanities and Arts              |
| 65              | 3000-3099       | Administrative Education               |
| 66              | 3100-3199       | Curriculum & Instructional Education   |
| 67              | 3300-3399       | Elementary Education                   |

| <b>New Code</b> | <b>GRE Code</b> | <b>New Major Field Name</b>               |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 68              | 3600-3699       | Secondary Education                       |
| 69              | 3700-3799       | Special Education                         |
| 70              | 3909            | Physical Education                        |
| 71              | 3400-3499       | Education Research & Evaluation           |
| 72              | 3200-3299       | Other Education                           |
|                 | 3500-3599       | "                                         |
|                 | 3800-3899       | "                                         |
|                 | 3900-3908       | "                                         |
|                 | 3910-3999       | "                                         |
| 73              | 4200-4299       | Business Administration and Management    |
| 74              | 4000-4199       | Accounting, Finance, & Other Business     |
|                 | 4300-4399       | "                                         |
| 75              | 4401            | Architecture                              |
| 76              | 4400            | Other Architecture & Environmental Design |
|                 | 4402-4499       | "                                         |
| 77              | 4503            | Journalism & Mass Communications          |
| 78              | 4505            | Radio, TV, Film                           |
| 79              | 4500-4502       | Other Communications                      |
|                 | 4504            | "                                         |
|                 | 4506-4599       | "                                         |
| 80              | 4600-4699       | Home Economics                            |
| 81              | 4700-4799       | Library and Archival Science              |
| 82              | 4800-4899       | Public Administration                     |
| 83              | 4900-4902       | Religion and Theology                     |
| 84              | 4903            | Ordained Ministry & Rabbinate             |
| 85              | 5000-5099       | Social Work                               |
| 86              | 5100-5199       | Other & Interdisciplinary                 |
| 87              |                 | Missing                                   |

**Appendix E**  
**Broad Major Field Definitions**

## BROAD MAJOR FIELD DEFINITIONS

### 01 Arts and Humanities

- 49 Drama/Theatre Arts
- 50 Music
- 51 Fine Arts
- 52 Other Performance/Studio Arts
- 53 Art History and Theory
- 54 American Language and Literature
- 55 English Language and Literature
- 56 Creative Writing
- 57 French
- 58 Spanish
- 59 Other Foreign Language/Literature
- 60 American History
- 61 European History
- 62 Other History
- 63 Philosophy
- 64 Other Arts and Humanities

### 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

- 01 Mathematics/Statistics
- 02 Physics/Astronomy
- 03 Chemistry
- 04 Computer Science
- 05 Other Computer/Information Sciences
- 17 Geology/Geochemistry/Geophysics/Paleontology

### 03 Engineering

- 26 Aerospace Engineering
- 27 Biomedical Engineering
- 28 Chemical Engineering
- 29 Civil Engineering
- 30 Electrical Engineering
- 31 Industrial Engineering
- 32 Materials Engineering
- 33 Mechanical Engineering
- 34 Other Engineering

### 04 Biological Sciences

- 06 Biology
- 07 Cellular/Molecular Biology
- 08 Genetics
- 09 Biochemistry
- 10 Physiology
- 11 Zoology
- 12 Ecology
- 13 Marine Biology
- 14 Nutrition
- 15 Other Biological Sciences
- 16 Agriculture/Forestry/Wildlife
- 18 Earth/Atmospheric/Marine/Environmental Sciences

### 05 Social Sciences

- 35 Anthropology/Archaeology
- 36 Economics
- 37 International Relations
- 38 Public Policy Studies
- 39 Other Political/Government Sciences
- 40 General Psychology
- 41 Clinical Psychology
- 42 Counseling Psychology
- 43 Industrial/Organizational Psychology
- 44 Other Psychology
- 45 Sociology
- 46 Geography
- 47 Criminal Justice/Criminology
- 48 Other Social Sciences

### 06 Health Sciences and Services

- 20 Nursing
- 21 Public Health
- 22 Veterinary Medicine
- 23 Physical Therapy
- 24 Speech/Hearing/Language Pathology
- 25 Other Health and Medical Sciences

### 07 Education

- 65 Administrative Education
- 66 Curriculum/Instructional Education
- 67 Elementary Education
- 68 Secondary Education
- 69 Special Education
- 70 Physical Education
- 71 Education Research and Evaluation
- 72 Other Education

### 08 Business

- 73 Business Administration/Management
- 74 Accounting/Finance/Other Business

### 09 All Other Fields

- 19 Other Natural Sciences
- 75 Architecture
- 76 Other Architecture/Environmental Design
- 77 Journalism/Mass Communications
- 78 Radio/TV/Film
- 79 Other Communications
- 80 Home Economics
- 81 Library and Archival Sciences
- 82 Public Administration
- 83 Religion and Theology
- 84 Ordained Ministry and Rabbinate
- 85 Social Work
- 86 Other and Interdisciplinary

### 10 Missing

- 87 Missing

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Appendix F**  
**Dataset Layout**

# DATA SET RECORD LAYOUT

| <b>LAYOUT</b><br>GRE DATA<br>BASE 1982-<br>1993                     |     |      | <b>PROJECT/JOB</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                        |                | <b>DATA ANALYST</b><br>NANCY ROBERTSON                                                                                                                                  |  |  | <b>PAGE</b><br>1 of 4   |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| <b>DATA SET NAME</b><br>NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR__ (WHERE __ IS YEAR) |     |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                        |                | <b>PROJECT DIRECTOR</b><br>JERILEE GRANDY                                                                                                                               |  |  | <b>DATE</b><br>01/18/93 |  |  |
| <b>RETENTION PERIOD</b>                                             |     |      | <b>NON-TECHNICAL DESCRIPTION</b><br>REDUCED-RECORD GRE RESEARCH FILES FOR 1982 TO 1993 WITH DUPLICATE ADMINS.<br>ELIMINATED AND RECODED UGRAD. AND GRAD. MAJORS AND MAJOR GROUPS APPENDED.<br>DATA FOR 1982 TO 1989 RESIDE ON K15964. DATA FOR 1990 TO 1993 RESIDE ON K21984.<br><br>(The first 1,000 records for 1982 and 1988 are available for viewing in disk data sets<br>NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR82 and NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR88.) |                                                        |                |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| <b>RECORD LENGTH</b><br>259                                         |     |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                        |                |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| <b>BLOCKSIZE</b><br>27972                                           |     |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                        |                |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| START                                                               | END | SIZE | DATA FMT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | FIELD NAME                                             | RANGE VALUES   | DESCRIPTION                                                                                                                                                             |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 1                                                                   | 2   | 2    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | GRE year                                               | 82-93          |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 3                                                                   | 14  | 12   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Composite i.d. for sorting and matching                |                | Not available                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 15                                                                  | 29  | 15   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Last name                                              |                | Not available                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 30                                                                  | 39  | 10   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | First name                                             |                | Not available                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 40                                                                  | 40  | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Middle initial                                         |                | Not available                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 41                                                                  | 41  | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Sex                                                    | 1,2 or 'M','F' |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 42                                                                  | 47  | 6    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Birth date                                             |                | MMDDYY                                                                                                                                                                  |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 48                                                                  | 56  | 9    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Social Security number                                 |                | Not available                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 57                                                                  | 57  | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ed. level at registration time (only for 1982-1987)    | 0-8            |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 58                                                                  | 60  | 3    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Country code                                           |                |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 61                                                                  | 61  | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | MGSLs question                                         | 1-7            |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 62                                                                  | 65  | 4    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Attending Institution (AI) code                        |                | Not available                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 66                                                                  | 109 | 44   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Up to 4 DI's and departments to which scores were sent |                | 4-digit inst. code, 2 digit old dept code, 4-digit new dept. code, and a report code (0=no scores, 1=all scores, 2=general test, 3=subject test) for zero to four DI's. |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 110                                                                 | 110 | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Have you taken GRE previously?                         | 1-3            | 1=No. 2 & 3=Yes. Only valid pre-1988.                                                                                                                                   |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 111                                                                 | 111 | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Blank                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 112                                                                 | 112 | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Size of ugrad. inst.                                   | 1-5            | Pre-1988                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 113                                                                 | 113 | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ugrad. school description                              | 1-3            | Pre-1988                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 114                                                                 | 115 | 2    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ugrad. major field                                     | 0-99           | Pre-1988                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |                         |  |  |
| 116                                                                 | 117 | 2    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Grad. major field                                      | 0-99           | Pre-1988                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |                         |  |  |
|                                                                     | 118 | 1    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Grad. inst. description                                | 1-4            | Pre-1988                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |                         |  |  |

# DATA SET RECORD LAYOUT

| <b>LAYOUT</b><br>GRE DATA<br>BASE 1982-<br>1993                     |     | <b>PROJECT/JOB</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                             | <b>DATA ANALYST</b><br>NANCY ROBERTSON |                                                                                            | <b>PAGE</b><br>2 of 4 |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <b>DATA SET NAME</b><br>NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR__ (WHERE __ IS YEAR) |     |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>PROJECT DIRECTOR</b><br>JERILEE GRANDY   |                                        | <b>DATE</b><br>01/18/93                                                                    |                       |  |
| <b>RETENTION PERIOD</b>                                             |     |                    | <b>NON-TECHNICAL DESCRIPTION</b><br>REDUCED-RECORD GRE RESEARCH FILES FOR 1982 TO 1993 WITH DUPLICATE ADMINS.<br>ELIMINATED AND RECODED UGRAD. AND GRAD. MAJORS AND MAJOR GROUPS APPENDED.<br>DATA FOR 1982 TO 1989 RESIDE ON K15964. DATA FOR 1990 TO 1993 RESIDE ON K21984.<br><br>(The first 1,000 records for 1982 and 1988 are available for viewing in disk data sets<br>NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR82 and NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR88.) |                                             |                                        |                                                                                            |                       |  |
| <b>RECORD LENGTH</b><br>259                                         |     |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                             |                                        |                                                                                            |                       |  |
| <b>BLOCKSIZE</b><br>27972                                           |     |                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                             |                                        |                                                                                            |                       |  |
| START                                                               | END | SIZE               | DATA<br>FMT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | FIELD NAME                                  | RANGE<br>VALUES                        | DESCRIPTION                                                                                |                       |  |
| 119                                                                 | 120 | 2                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Year last attended grad. school             |                                        | Pre-1988                                                                                   |                       |  |
| 121                                                                 | 121 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Father's ed. level                          | 1-6                                    | Pre-1988                                                                                   |                       |  |
| 122                                                                 | 122 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Mother's ed. level                          | 1-6                                    | Pre-1988                                                                                   |                       |  |
| 123                                                                 | 123 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Average family income                       | 1-4                                    | Pre-1988                                                                                   |                       |  |
| 124                                                                 | 124 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | High school location                        | 1-4                                    | Pre-1988                                                                                   |                       |  |
| 125                                                                 | 125 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | U.S. citizenship status                     | 1-3                                    | Valid for all years: 1=U.S.,<br>2=Resident Alien, 3=Neither                                |                       |  |
| 126                                                                 | 128 | 3                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Country of citizenship                      |                                        | Valid for all years                                                                        |                       |  |
| 129                                                                 | 130 | 2                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | State or province                           |                                        | Valid for all years                                                                        |                       |  |
| 131                                                                 | 131 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ethnicity                                   | 1-8                                    | Valid for all years                                                                        |                       |  |
| 132                                                                 | 132 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Disability                                  | 1-7                                    | Valid for all years                                                                        |                       |  |
| 133                                                                 | 139 | 7                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Reasons for taking General<br>Test          | blank or<br>'Y'                        | Each of the following background<br>questions is valid only for year<br>1988 and following |                       |  |
| 140                                                                 | 146 | 7                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Reasons for taking Subject<br>Test          | blank or<br>'Y'                        | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 147                                                                 | 147 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Attending grad. school full or<br>part time | 1-3                                    | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 148                                                                 | 148 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ed. level                                   | 1-7                                    | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 149                                                                 | 150 | 2                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Year of bachelor's degree                   |                                        | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 151                                                                 | 154 | 4                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ugrad. major field                          |                                        | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 155                                                                 | 155 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Grad. degree objective                      | 1-6                                    | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 156                                                                 | 159 | 4                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Grad. major field                           |                                        | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 160                                                                 | 160 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Overall UGPA                                | 1-7                                    | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 161                                                                 | 188 | 28                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | No. of ugrad. courses in 28<br>fields       | A-E                                    | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |
| 189                                                                 | 189 | 1                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Communicates best in English                | 'Y' or<br>'N'                          | 1988-1993                                                                                  |                       |  |

# DATA SET RECORD LAYOUT

|                                                                     |            |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                               |                                           |                                        |                         |                       |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| <b>LAYOUT</b><br>GRE DATA<br>BASE 1982-<br>1993                     |            |             | <b>PROJECT/JOB</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                               |                                           | <b>DATA ANALYST</b><br>NANCY ROBERTSON |                         | <b>PAGE</b><br>3 of 4 |  |
| <b>DATA SET NAME</b><br>NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR__ (WHERE __ IS YEAR) |            |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                               | <b>PROJECT DIRECTOR</b><br>JERILEE GRANDY |                                        | <b>DATE</b><br>01/18/93 |                       |  |
| <b>RETENTION PERIOD</b>                                             |            |             | <b>NON-TECHNICAL DESCRIPTION</b><br>REDUCED-RECORD GRE RESEARCH FILES FOR 1982 TO 1993 WITH DUPLICATE ADMINS.<br>ELIMINATED AND RECODED UGRAD. AND GRAD. MAJORS AND MAJOR GROUPS APPENDED.<br>DATA FOR 1982 TO 1989 RESIDE ON K15964. DATA FOR 1990 TO 1993 RESIDE ON K21984.<br><br>(The first 1,000 records for 1982 and 1988 are available for viewing in disk data sets<br>NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR82 and NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR88.) |                                               |                                           |                                        |                         |                       |  |
| <b>RECORD LENGTH</b><br>259                                         |            |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                               |                                           |                                        |                         |                       |  |
| <b>BLOCKSIZE</b><br>27972                                           |            |             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                               |                                           |                                        |                         |                       |  |
| <b>START</b>                                                        | <b>END</b> | <b>SIZE</b> | <b>DATA<br/>FMT.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>FIELD NAME</b>                             | <b>RANGE<br/>VALUES</b>                   | <b>DESCRIPTION</b>                     |                         |                       |  |
| 190                                                                 | 190        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | English the dominant language<br>in household | 'Y' or<br>'N'                             | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 191                                                                 | 193        | 3           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Native language code                          |                                           | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 194                                                                 | 194        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Father's ed. level                            | 1-9                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 195                                                                 | 195        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Mother's ed. level                            | 1-9                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 196                                                                 | 196        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Published book or article                     | 'Y' or<br>'N'                             | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 197                                                                 | 197        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Elected to honor society                      | 'Y' or<br>'N'                             | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 198                                                                 | 198        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Applied for financial aid                     | 1-3                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 199                                                                 | 199        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Enrollment dependent on<br>financial aid      | 1-3                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 200                                                                 | 208        | 9           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Preparation for General Test                  | Blank<br>or 'Y'                           | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 209                                                                 | 217        | 9           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Preparation for Subject Test                  | Blank<br>of 'Y'                           | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 218                                                                 | 218        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Preferred region of grad.<br>school           | 1-7                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 219                                                                 | 219        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Ugrad. major GPA so far                       | 1-7                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 220                                                                 | 220        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Last 2 years GPA                              | 1-7                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 221                                                                 | 221        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Paid work hours per week                      | 1-5                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 222                                                                 | 222        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Community service hours per<br>week           | 1-5                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 223                                                                 | 223        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Most important honors                         | 1-8                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 224                                                                 | 226        | 3           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Self-reported TOEFL score                     |                                           | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 227                                                                 | 227        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Applied for national fellowship               | 'Y' or<br>'N'                             | 1989-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 228                                                                 | 228        | 1           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Fulltime work exp. or military<br>service     | 1-7                                       | 1988-1993                              |                         |                       |  |
| 229                                                                 | 232        | 4           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Admin. year and month                         | YYMM                                      | all years                              |                         |                       |  |



# DATA SET RECORD LAYOUT

| <b>LAYOUT</b><br>GRE DATA<br>BASE 1982-<br>1993                     |     | <b>PROJECT/JOB</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                                                       | <b>DATA ANALYST</b><br>NANCY ROBERTSON |                          | <b>PAGE</b><br>4 of 4 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>DATA SET NAME</b><br>NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR__ (WHERE __ IS YEAR) |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | <b>PROJECT DIRECTOR</b><br>JERILEE GRANDY             |                                        | <b>DATE</b><br>01/18/93  |                       |
| <b>RETENTION PERIOD</b>                                             |     | <b>NON-TECHNICAL DESCRIPTION</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                                       |                                        |                          |                       |
| <b>RECORD LENGTH</b><br>259                                         |     | REDUCED-RECORD GRE RESEARCH FILES FOR 1982 TO 1993 WITH DUPLICATE ADMINS. ELIMINATED AND RECODED UGRAD. AND GRAD. MAJORS AND MAJOR GROUPS APPENDED. DATA FOR 1982 TO 1989 RESIDE ON K15964. DATA FOR 1990 TO 1993 RESIDE ON K21984. |           |                                                       |                                        |                          |                       |
| <b>BLOCKSIZE</b><br>27972                                           |     | (The first 1,000 records for 1982 and 1988 are available for viewing in disk data sets NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR82 and NJT6600.GREDBASE.MAJOR88.)                                                                                      |           |                                                       |                                        |                          |                       |
| START                                                               | END | SIZE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | DATA FMT. | FIELD NAME                                            | RANGE VALUES                           | DESCRIPTION              |                       |
| 233                                                                 | 236 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | GRE verbal score                                      | 0200-0800                              | all years                |                       |
| 237                                                                 | 240 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | GRE quantitative score                                | 0200-088                               | all years                |                       |
| 241                                                                 | 244 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | GRE analytical score                                  | 0200-0800                              | all years                |                       |
| 245                                                                 | 250 | 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | filler                                                |                                        | all years                |                       |
| 251                                                                 | 252 | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | Recoded undergraduate major                           | 0-86                                   | all years                |                       |
| 253                                                                 | 254 | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | Recoded graduate major                                | 0-86                                   | all years                |                       |
| 255                                                                 | 256 | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | Recoded broad undergraduate major                     | 0-10                                   | all years                |                       |
| 257                                                                 | 258 | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | Recoded broad graduate major                          | 0-10                                   | all years                |                       |
| 259                                                                 | 259 | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | Indicator of change from undergrad. to graduate major | 1,2                                    | 1=changer, 2=non-changer |                       |

## Appendix G

### Sample Talent Flow Tables:

- G-1: Sample Trend Tables
- G-2: Sample Broad Matrices of Undergraduate to Graduate Major
- G-3: Sample Detailed Matrix of Undergraduate to Graduate Major, first pages

**Appendix G-1**  
**Sample Trend Tables**

**Note:** Prior to 1988, the background questionnaire did not ask whether the examinee planned to study full time or part time. The tables show "0.0" for the percent planning full-time study during those years.

Trend Tables for All U.S. Citizens  
with Undergraduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                                 | 1982   | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>N Examinees</b>                              | 14,823 | 15,899 | 15,937 | 17,822 | 18,864 | 19,124 | 18,643 | 18,699 | 19,133 | 20,457 | 19,948 | 17,798 |
| <b>% of Total</b>                               | 8.9    | 10.2   | 10.1   | 10.0   | 10.2   | 9.7    | 8.4    | 7.9    | 7.5    | 7.4    | 6.9    | 6.6    |
| <b>% Non-White</b>                              | 11.6   | 11.9   | 12.0   | 12.2   | 13.4   | 14.6   | 14.7   | 14.9   | 15.5   | 17.1   | 18.3   | 18.5   |
| <b>% Female</b>                                 | 31.8   | 31.7   | 32.7   | 33.5   | 33.5   | 33.3   | 34.5   | 34.6   | 35.1   | 34.4   | 36.3   | 37.0   |
| <b>% Over age 30</b>                            | 10.9   | 11.0   | 11.7   | 12.6   | 13.8   | 15.4   | 15.7   | 16.7   | 18.0   | 17.1   | 18.4   | 18.0   |
| <b>% Planning doctorate</b>                     | 47.1   | 46.3   | 47.0   | 47.1   | 47.1   | 47.8   | 47.6   | 48.5   | 49.8   | 51.1   | 51.5   | 52.2   |
| <b>% Planning full-time study</b>               | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 65.4   | 66.0   | 67.6   | 69.7   | 70.2   |
| <b>% Planning same major</b>                    | 68.4   | 70.2   | 70.2   | 68.5   | 67.3   | 65.0   | 60.2   | 60.4   | 60.1   | 59.1   | 58.2   | 57.3   |
| <b>% Fathers with 4-year degree</b>             | 49.8   | 51.7   | 52.0   | 52.5   | 52.0   | 51.8   | 51.5   | 51.7   | 52.2   | 52.3   | 52.4   | 52.7   |
| <b>% Mothers with 4-year degree</b>             | 34.4   | 36.0   | 36.5   | 36.9   | 36.5   | 36.9   | 37.5   | 38.1   | 38.7   | 39.2   | 40.0   | 40.7   |
| <b>% GPA B or better in undergraduate major</b> | 78.0   | 77.2   | 77.7   | 79.0   | 78.9   | 78.6   | 80.2   | 79.9   | 79.9   | 79.3   | 80.6   | 81.0   |
| <b>GRE Verbal Mean</b>                          | 529    | 532    | 534    | 528    | 530    | 531    | 534    | 537    | 536    | 532    | 530    | 523    |
| <b>GRE Quantitative Mean</b>                    | 641    | 642    | 644    | 645    | 649    | 650    | 657    | 661    | 663    | 662    | 656    | 652    |
| <b>GRE Analytical Mean</b>                      | 585    | 588    | 603    | 606    | 608    | 609    | 613    | 614    | 616    | 613    | 606    | 609    |

Trend Tables for All U.S. Citizens  
with Intended Graduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                                 | 1982   | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>N Examinees</b>                              | 12,977 | 14,303 | 14,171 | 15,262 | 15,654 | 15,584 | 14,346 | 14,422 | 14,922 | 15,391 | 14,736 | 12,776 |
| <b>% of Total</b>                               | 7.8    | 9.1    | 9.0    | 8.6    | 8.5    | 7.9    | 6.5    | 6.1    | 5.9    | 5.6    | 5.1    | 4.7    |
| <b>% Non-White</b>                              | 11.1   | 11.7   | 11.9   | 12.2   | 13.3   | 14.2   | 14.4   | 15.2   | 15.9   | 16.3   | 17.6   | 17.4   |
| <b>% Female</b>                                 | 30.5   | 29.4   | 30.1   | 30.7   | 30.4   | 29.1   | 30.4   | 29.7   | 29.7   | 29.3   | 31.0   | 31.3   |
| <b>% Over age 30</b>                            | 11.0   | 11.7   | 12.5   | 13.4   | 14.6   | 16.0   | 17.4   | 17.7   | 19.5   | 17.9   | 19.0   | 18.3   |
| <b>% Planning doctorate</b>                     | 44.0   | 43.1   | 45.1   | 45.9   | 46.9   | 48.4   | 48.6   | 49.8   | 51.3   | 52.2   | 53.4   | 54.6   |
| <b>% Planning full-time study</b>               | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 67.1   | 66.4   | 67.1   | 68.3   | 71.4   | 71.8   |
| <b>% From same major</b>                        | 78.1   | 78.0   | 78.9   | 80.0   | 81.1   | 79.7   | 78.3   | 78.3   | 77.1   | 78.5   | 78.8   | 79.9   |
| <b>% Fathers with 4-year degree</b>             | 48.9   | 51.0   | 51.5   | 52.3   | 51.9   | 51.3   | 51.3   | 51.2   | 51.8   | 52.1   | 52.4   | 52.4   |
| <b>% Mothers with 4-year degree</b>             | 33.5   | 35.0   | 36.0   | 36.1   | 36.0   | 36.0   | 37.0   | 36.8   | 37.7   | 38.4   | 40.0   | 40.3   |
| <b>% GPA B or better in undergraduate major</b> | 79.0   | 77.6   | 78.3   | 80.4   | 80.4   | 80.5   | 83.0   | 82.5   | 82.5   | 81.5   | 83.6   | 83.9   |
| <b>GRE Verbal Mean</b>                          | 530    | 533    | 536    | 532    | 534    | 534    | 538    | 542    | 538    | 536    | 534    | 529    |
| <b>GRE Quantitative Mean</b>                    | 636    | 638    | 642    | 646    | 651    | 653    | 659    | 663    | 664    | 665    | 660    | 656    |
| <b>GRE Analytical Mean</b>                      | 584    | 586    | 603    | 607    | 611    | 612    | 616    | 617    | 616    | 616    | 609    | 614    |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Trend Tables for Male U.S. Citizens  
with Undergraduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                                 | 1982  | 1983   | 1984   | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>N Examinees</b>                              | 9,979 | 10,808 | 10,661 | 11,811 | 12,479 | 12,694 | 12,191 | 12,209 | 12,390 | 13,389 | 12,672 | 11,194 |
| <b>% of Total</b>                               | 14.0  | 15.7   | 15.6   | 15.4   | 15.5   | 14.8   | 12.8   | 12.4   | 11.9   | 11.8   | 10.8   | 10.5   |
| <b>% Non-White</b>                              | 10.5  | 10.7   | 10.7   | 11.0   | 11.4   | 12.9   | 13.3   | 13.0   | 14.0   | 15.1   | 16.1   | 16.5   |
| <b>% Female</b>                                 | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    |
| <b>% Over age 30</b>                            | 9.9   | 10.3   | 10.8   | 12.1   | 13.2   | 15.3   | 15.7   | 16.2   | 17.7   | 16.9   | 18.6   | 18.1   |
| <b>% Planning doctorate</b>                     | 50.4  | 49.6   | 50.5   | 50.5   | 50.4   | 51.3   | 51.1   | 52.3   | 53.2   | 53.9   | 55.2   | 55.5   |
| <b>% Planning full-time study</b>               | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 69.1   | 68.3   | 68.9   | 69.9   | 72.6   | 72.6   |
| <b>% Planning same major</b>                    | 71.2  | 73.7   | 73.8   | 71.8   | 70.8   | 69.3   | 64.4   | 65.0   | 65.3   | 63.8   | 63.1   | 62.3   |
| <b>% Fathers with 4-year degree</b>             | 49.9  | 52.1   | 52.0   | 52.6   | 53.2   | 51.9   | 51.8   | 52.1   | 52.7   | 52.4   | 53.6   | 53.6   |
| <b>% Mothers with 4-year degree</b>             | 34.3  | 35.5   | 36.2   | 36.4   | 36.1   | 36.8   | 37.4   | 38.3   | 38.7   | 38.8   | 40.5   | 40.6   |
| <b>% GPA B or better in undergraduate major</b> | 77.5  | 76.9   | 77.1   | 78.4   | 78.5   | 78.5   | 80.6   | 80.2   | 80.0   | 79.2   | 81.6   | 81.9   |
| <b>GRE Verbal Mean</b>                          | 532   | 536    | 538    | 533    | 536    | 537    | 539    | 545    | 544    | 539    | 541    | 535    |
| <b>GRE Quantitative Mean</b>                    | 654   | 653    | 654    | 657    | 661    | 662    | 669    | 674    | 676    | 676    | 672    | 668    |
| <b>GRE Analytical Mean</b>                      | 584   | 586    | 604    | 608    | 610    | 610    | 614    | 617    | 618    | 615    | 608    | 612    |

Trend Tables for Male U.S. Citizens  
with Intended Graduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                                 | 1982  | 1983   | 1984  | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988  | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   | 1993  |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| <b>N Examinees</b>                              | 8,926 | 10,045 | 9,851 | 10,536 | 10,837 | 10,997 | 9,972 | 10,122 | 10,473 | 10,853 | 10,151 | 8,762 |
| <b>% of Total</b>                               | 12.5  | 14.6   | 14.4  | 13.7   | 13.4   | 12.8   | 10.5  | 10.3   | 10.1   | 9.6    | 8.7    | 8.2   |
| <b>% Non-White</b>                              | 9.9   | 10.7   | 10.6  | 11.2   | 11.6   | 12.5   | 12.9  | 13.4   | 14.5   | 14.4   | 16.0   | 15.3  |
| <b>% Female</b>                                 | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0   |
| <b>% Over age 30</b>                            | 10.4  | 11.2   | 11.9  | 13.2   | 14.3   | 16.3   | 17.6  | 17.4   | 19.3   | 18.1   | 19.1   | 18.9  |
| <b>% Planning doctorate</b>                     | 47.3  | 46.3   | 48.4  | 49.4   | 50.2   | 51.5   | 51.1  | 52.8   | 53.5   | 54.3   | 55.4   | 56.0  |
| <b>% Planning full-time study</b>               | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0   | 0.0    | 0.0    | 0.0    | 69.1  | 68.0   | 68.6   | 69.5   | 72.6   | 72.4  |
| <b>% From same major</b>                        | 79.7  | 79.3   | 79.9  | 80.5   | 81.6   | 80.0   | 78.7  | 78.3   | 77.2   | 78.7   | 78.7   | 79.6  |
| <b>% Fathers with 4-year degree</b>             | 48.7  | 51.4   | 51.6  | 52.2   | 53.0   | 51.4   | 51.6  | 51.9   | 52.1   | 52.3   | 53.4   | 53.0  |
| <b>% Mothers with 4-year degree</b>             | 33.3  | 34.9   | 35.8  | 35.7   | 35.8   | 35.8   | 36.9  | 37.3   | 37.5   | 38.1   | 40.2   | 40.1  |
| <b>% GPA B or better in undergraduate major</b> | 78.1  | 76.9   | 77.2  | 79.4   | 79.5   | 79.9   | 82.8  | 82.5   | 81.9   | 80.9   | 83.7   | 84.1  |
| <b>GRE Verbal Mean</b>                          | 533   | 538    | 541   | 536    | 540    | 541    | 543   | 550    | 545    | 543    | 543    | 538   |
| <b>GRE Quantitative Mean</b>                    | 650   | 650    | 653   | 657    | 663    | 664    | 670   | 675    | 675    | 678    | 673    | 670   |
| <b>GRE Analytical Mean</b>                      | 582   | 585    | 605   | 608    | 613    | 613    | 616   | 619    | 618    | 617    | 610    | 616   |

Trend Tables for Female U.S. Citizens  
with Undergraduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                          | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| N Examinees                              | 4,718 | 5,042 | 5,217 | 5,966 | 6,324 | 6,367 | 6,425 | 6,477 | 6,717 | 7,029 | 7,250 | 6,578 |
| % of Total                               | 5.0   | 5.8   | 5.9   | 6.0   | 6.1   | 5.8   | 5.1   | 4.7   | 4.5   | 4.3   | 4.2   | 4.0   |
| % Non-White                              | 14.0  | 14.3  | 14.6  | 14.6  | 17.5  | 17.9  | 17.4  | 18.6  | 18.2  | 21.1  | 22.1  | 21.9  |
| % Female                                 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| % Over age 30                            | 12.7  | 12.4  | 13.4  | 13.4  | 14.8  | 15.5  | 15.8  | 17.6  | 18.5  | 17.6  | 17.9  | 18.0  |
| % Planning doctorate                     | 40.1  | 39.3  | 39.7  | 40.6  | 40.6  | 40.9  | 41.1  | 41.2  | 43.7  | 45.9  | 45.0  | 46.6  |
| % Planning full-time study               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 59.9  | 60.0  | 60.7  | 63.3  | 64.7  | 66.0  |
| % Planning same major                    | 62.6  | 62.7  | 62.7  | 61.8  | 60.2  | 56.4  | 52.5  | 51.7  | 50.7  | 50.2  | 49.8  | 48.9  |
| % Fathers with 4-year degree             | 49.9  | 50.7  | 51.9  | 52.3  | 49.9  | 51.6  | 51.1  | 51.0  | 51.3  | 52.0  | 50.4  | 51.1  |
| % Mothers with 4-year degree             | 34.9  | 37.2  | 37.2  | 37.9  | 37.2  | 37.3  | 37.6  | 37.7  | 38.4  | 39.9  | 39.2  | 40.6  |
| % GPA B or better in undergraduate major | 79.3  | 78.2  | 79.2  | 80.2  | 79.7  | 79.0  | 79.5  | 79.3  | 79.7  | 79.5  | 78.9  | 79.7  |
| GRE Verbal Mean                          | 522   | 523   | 525   | 519   | 517   | 518   | 522   | 522   | 520   | 518   | 511   | 504   |
| GRE Quantitative Mean                    | 616   | 618   | 623   | 621   | 627   | 626   | 635   | 637   | 639   | 634   | 629   | 623   |
| GRE Analytical Mean                      | 589   | 593   | 602   | 603   | 606   | 607   | 611   | 610   | 611   | 611   | 602   | 604   |

Trend Tables for Female U.S. Citizens  
with Intended Graduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                          | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| N Examinees                              | 3,952 | 4,212 | 4,262 | 4,681 | 4,760 | 4,536 | 4,355 | 4,290 | 4,431 | 4,510 | 4,568 | 3,994 |
| % of Total                               | 4.2   | 4.8   | 4.9   | 4.7   | 4.6   | 4.1   | 3.4   | 3.1   | 3.0   | 2.8   | 2.6   | 2.4   |
| % Non-White                              | 13.6  | 14.0  | 14.8  | 14.2  | 17.2  | 17.9  | 17.6  | 19.2  | 19.3  | 21.0  | 21.3  | 22.1  |
| % Female                                 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| % Over age 30                            | 12.2  | 12.7  | 13.8  | 14.0  | 15.4  | 15.1  | 17.0  | 18.3  | 19.9  | 17.5  | 18.6  | 17.0  |
| % Planning doctorate                     | 36.5  | 35.5  | 37.5  | 38.2  | 39.5  | 40.9  | 42.8  | 42.8  | 46.1  | 47.3  | 48.8  | 51.5  |
| % Planning full-time study               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 62.6  | 62.5  | 63.6  | 65.4  | 68.7  | 70.3  |
| % From same major                        | 74.7  | 75.1  | 76.7  | 78.7  | 79.9  | 79.2  | 77.4  | 78.1  | 76.8  | 78.3  | 79.0  | 80.5  |
| % Fathers with 4-year degree             | 49.4  | 50.2  | 51.3  | 52.6  | 49.5  | 51.3  | 50.6  | 49.4  | 51.0  | 51.6  | 50.3  | 51.1  |
| % Mothers with 4-year degree             | 33.9  | 35.4  | 36.3  | 37.2  | 36.4  | 36.6  | 37.2  | 35.8  | 38.0  | 39.3  | 39.5  | 40.6  |
| % GPA B or better in undergraduate major | 81.2  | 79.7  | 81.0  | 82.8  | 82.6  | 82.1  | 83.7  | 82.5  | 83.9  | 83.0  | 83.3  | 83.6  |
| GRE Verbal Mean                          | 522   | 523   | 525   | 522   | 519   | 519   | 526   | 523   | 521   | 519   | 515   | 509   |
| GRE Quantitative Mean                    | 607   | 610   | 616   | 620   | 624   | 626   | 632   | 633   | 637   | 634   | 630   | 625   |
| GRE Analytical Mean                      | 588   | 589   | 600   | 605   | 605   | 609   | 614   | 610   | 612   | 612   | 606   | 609   |

Trend Tables for African American U.S. Citizens  
with Undergraduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                          | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| N Examinees                              | 581   | 580   | 599   | 737   | 933   | 984   | 1,031 | 1,023 | 1,051 | 1,307 | 1,501 | 1,415 |
| % of Total                               | 5.6   | 6.3   | 6.8   | 7.5   | 9.4   | 9.0   | 8.2   | 7.4   | 6.8   | 7.5   | 7.5   | 7.5   |
| % Non-White                              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| % Female                                 | 50.8  | 53.4  | 49.2  | 51.6  | 55.7  | 55.3  | 50.9  | 55.7  | 51.2  | 53.9  | 55.4  | 54.4  |
| % Over age 30                            | 13.9  | 14.8  | 14.2  | 15.5  | 14.0  | 15.4  | 13.3  | 15.3  | 19.5  | 18.4  | 16.9  | 16.6  |
| % Planning doctorate                     | 47.5  | 41.9  | 45.6  | 48.0  | 40.7  | 41.6  | 42.7  | 45.4  | 46.1  | 54.7  | 48.2  | 52.9  |
| % Planning full-time study               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 56.5  | 61.9  | 61.3  | 66.4  | 67.0  | 66.1  |
| % Planning same major                    | 59.7  | 60.7  | 61.3  | 56.0  | 55.6  | 56.0  | 51.6  | 54.2  | 51.7  | 48.0  | 49.4  | 49.0  |
| % Fathers with 4-year degree             | 18.1  | 23.6  | 21.9  | 25.1  | 27.3  | 27.0  | 23.1  | 27.4  | 27.5  | 28.4  | 27.7  | 29.0  |
| % Mothers with 4-year degree             | 22.7  | 25.0  | 24.9  | 29.9  | 28.8  | 30.6  | 26.0  | 31.6  | 30.4  | 30.8  | 30.0  | 32.0  |
| % GPA B or better in undergraduate major | 55.9  | 51.6  | 51.9  | 57.3  | 57.4  | 55.4  | 59.7  | 60.4  | 61.2  | 64.1  | 60.6  | 61.1  |
| GRE Verbal Mean                          | 380   | 388   | 394   | 397   | 391   | 390   | 394   | 405   | 402   | 411   | 404   | 398   |
| GRE Quantitative Mean                    | 480   | 482   | 485   | 492   | 489   | 484   | 493   | 507   | 508   | 515   | 515   | 508   |
| GRE Analytical Mean                      | 422   | 430   | 439   | 452   | 447   | 450   | 452   | 453   | 458   | 464   | 460   | 462   |

Trend Tables for African American U.S. Citizens  
with Intended Graduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                          | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| N Examinees                              | 453   | 503   | 491   | 528   | 647   | 684   | 675   | 706   | 718   | 799   | 930   | 858   |
| % of Total                               | 4.4   | 5.4   | 5.6   | 5.4   | 6.5   | 6.2   | 5.4   | 5.1   | 4.6   | 4.6   | 4.7   | 4.5   |
| % Non-White                              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| % Female                                 | 51.9  | 51.5  | 47.5  | 45.5  | 50.9  | 49.7  | 47.6  | 50.8  | 45.4  | 48.6  | 47.7  | 50.9  |
| % Over age 30                            | 11.3  | 12.7  | 12.6  | 14.2  | 14.8  | 14.6  | 14.8  | 18.7  | 22.4  | 18.6  | 16.7  | 16.6  |
| % Planning doctorate                     | 43.9  | 36.6  | 43.8  | 46.6  | 41.7  | 45.9  | 44.0  | 44.5  | 46.9  | 52.9  | 50.8  | 54.2  |
| % Planning full-time study               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 59.6  | 63.2  | 66.2  | 68.8  | 71.6  | 69.5  |
| % From same major                        | 76.6  | 70.0  | 74.7  | 78.2  | 80.2  | 80.6  | 78.8  | 78.5  | 75.6  | 79.7  | 79.7  | 80.9  |
| % Fathers with 4-year degree             | 17.4  | 19.9  | 21.6  | 23.5  | 24.0  | 25.3  | 22.7  | 24.6  | 27.6  | 26.5  | 29.5  | 27.5  |
| % Mothers with 4-year degree             | 22.7  | 22.9  | 25.1  | 27.5  | 26.7  | 27.5  | 27.6  | 27.8  | 31.6  | 28.9  | 31.0  | 30.9  |
| % GPA B or better in undergraduate major | 57.2  | 53.5  | 53.8  | 58.1  | 60.0  | 58.2  | 66.8  | 64.0  | 67.5  | 66.8  | 65.4  | 64.7  |
| GRE Verbal Mean                          | 374   | 387   | 395   | 402   | 395   | 395   | 402   | 409   | 413   | 412   | 412   | 408   |
| GRE Quantitative Mean                    | 466   | 468   | 483   | 496   | 491   | 493   | 500   | 503   | 514   | 516   | 526   | 520   |
| GRE Analytical Mean                      | 423   | 426   | 441   | 451   | 451   | 455   | 457   | 455   | 465   | 464   | 469   | 474   |

Trend Tables for Mexican American U.S. Citizens  
with Undergraduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                          | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| N Examinees                              | 97    | 131   | 119   | 93    | 114   | 151   | 143   | 156   | 155   | 188   | 225   | 196   |
| % of Total                               | 4.5   | 6.8   | 6.1   | 3.9   | 5.0   | 5.9   | 4.9   | 4.8   | 4.3   | 4.6   | 5.0   | 4.2   |
| % Non-White                              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| % Female                                 | 28.9  | 31.3  | 40.3  | 32.3  | 38.6  | 27.8  | 27.3  | 33.3  | 36.1  | 33.0  | 32.4  | 35.7  |
| % Over age 30                            | 12.4  | 13.7  | 8.4   | 15.1  | 13.0  | 19.2  | 23.8  | 14.7  | 16.8  | 19.7  | 20.4  | 20.4  |
| % Planning doctorate                     | 45.4  | 37.4  | 45.4  | 44.1  | 46.5  | 45.0  | 49.7  | 44.9  | 50.3  | 51.1  | 57.8  | 55.1  |
| % Planning full-time study               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 61.5  | 72.4  | 67.7  | 69.7  | 69.3  | 73.5  |
| % Planning same major                    | 57.7  | 70.2  | 73.9  | 76.3  | 59.6  | 66.9  | 65.0  | 66.0  | 63.9  | 62.8  | 53.3  | 59.7  |
| % Fathers with 4-year degree             | 16.5  | 26.7  | 29.4  | 28.0  | 28.1  | 20.5  | 19.6  | 29.5  | 32.9  | 29.8  | 24.9  | 27.6  |
| % Mothers with 4-year degree             | 9.3   | 16.0  | 13.4  | 18.3  | 12.3  | 9.3   | 11.9  | 21.2  | 18.7  | 17.0  | 16.4  | 15.3  |
| % GPA B or better in undergraduate major | 60.8  | 61.8  | 76.5  | 77.4  | 66.7  | 66.2  | 64.3  | 73.7  | 66.5  | 68.6  | 71.1  | 70.9  |
| GRE Verbal Mean                          | 464   | 476   | 475   | 467   | 481   | 479   | 485   | 492   | 497   | 486   | 487   | 474   |
| GRE Quantitative Mean                    | 586   | 598   | 573   | 596   | 597   | 601   | 607   | 612   | 616   | 625   | 609   | 623   |
| GRE Analytical Mean                      | 516   | 521   | 516   | 532   | 535   | 537   | 541   | 550   | 551   | 558   | 543   | 558   |

Trend Tables for Mexican American U.S. Citizens  
with Intended Graduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                          | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| N Examinees                              | 77    | 119   | 108   | 103   | 88    | 121   | 119   | 130   | 124   | 147   | 151   | 149   |
| % of Total                               | 3.6   | 6.2   | 5.5   | 4.3   | 3.9   | 4.7   | 4.1   | 4.0   | 3.5   | 3.6   | 3.3   | 3.2   |
| % Non-White                              | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| % Female                                 | 26.0  | 26.1  | 32.4  | 33.0  | 27.3  | 27.3  | 22.7  | 32.3  | 22.6  | 28.6  | 25.8  | 28.2  |
| % Over age 30                            | 11.7  | 16.0  | 8.3   | 17.5  | 15.9  | 18.2  | 20.2  | 16.2  | 16.9  | 19.0  | 21.2  | 24.2  |
| % Planning doctorate                     | 44.2  | 38.7  | 46.3  | 37.9  | 50.0  | 43.8  | 50.4  | 50.8  | 50.8  | 58.5  | 65.6  | 57.0  |
| % Planning full-time study               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 61.3  | 70.0  | 71.8  | 73.5  | 77.5  | 82.6  |
| % From same major                        | 72.7  | 77.3  | 81.5  | 68.9  | 77.3  | 83.5  | 78.2  | 79.2  | 79.8  | 80.3  | 79.5  | 78.5  |
| % Fathers with 4-year degree             | 14.3  | 26.9  | 30.6  | 30.1  | 30.7  | 19.8  | 21.0  | 27.7  | 29.8  | 25.9  | 24.5  | 27.5  |
| % Mothers with 4-year degree             | 10.4  | 16.0  | 14.8  | 18.4  | 10.2  | 7.4   | 11.8  | 20.8  | 20.2  | 19.0  | 18.5  | 16.1  |
| % GPA B or better in undergraduate major | 62.3  | 60.5  | 76.9  | 75.7  | 72.7  | 68.6  | 69.7  | 78.5  | 66.9  | 73.5  | 78.1  | 75.8  |
| GRE Verbal Mean                          | 460   | 486   | 492   | 463   | 474   | 476   | 489   | 495   | 503   | 497   | 503   | 487   |
| GRE Quantitative Mean                    | 577   | 593   | 574   | 594   | 589   | 604   | 608   | 610   | 631   | 629   | 619   | 630   |
| GRE Analytical Mean                      | 512   | 526   | 524   | 530   | 533   | 543   | 539   | 553   | 559   | 570   | 558   | 566   |



Trend Tables for U.S. Citizens with Five or More Years Since Undergraduate Degree with Undergraduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                                 | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>N Examinees</b>                              | 1,836 | 1,806 | 1,929 | 2,266 | 2,624 | 3,046 | 2,911 | 3,225 | 3,534 | 3,712 | 3,859 | 3,353 |
| <b>% of Total</b>                               | 5.1   | 5.4   | 5.4   | 5.1   | 5.4   | 5.9   | 5.3   | 5.4   | 5.5   | 5.7   | 5.9   | 5.5   |
| <b>% Non-White</b>                              | 13.2  | 13.8  | 12.6  | 12.3  | 12.2  | 13.7  | 12.3  | 13.7  | 14.9  | 17.0  | 17.8  | 18.0  |
| <b>% Female</b>                                 | 36.4  | 35.5  | 35.9  | 35.0  | 33.9  | 33.8  | 34.5  | 36.9  | 35.9  | 36.6  | 36.0  | 37.0  |
| <b>% Over age 30</b>                            | 62.7  | 64.7  | 62.7  | 64.3  | 62.8  | 65.4  | 63.8  | 64.2  | 64.4  | 63.3  | 63.9  | 64.9  |
| <b>% Planning doctorate</b>                     | 40.4  | 42.0  | 41.5  | 41.9  | 44.9  | 43.2  | 41.5  | 42.0  | 40.8  | 41.9  | 41.7  | 41.3  |
| <b>% Planning full-time study</b>               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 45.0  | 44.6  | 45.4  | 46.7  | 46.3  | 46.6  |
| <b>% Planning same major</b>                    | 43.7  | 46.3  | 45.9  | 47.2  | 45.8  | 43.2  | 41.9  | 41.8  | 41.7  | 41.5  | 39.6  | 38.3  |
| <b>% Fathers with 4-year degree</b>             | 33.1  | 34.3  | 34.9  | 36.0  | 38.2  | 39.5  | 41.3  | 40.4  | 42.6  | 44.7  | 44.2  | 44.3  |
| <b>% Mothers with 4-year degree</b>             | 23.7  | 22.3  | 23.4  | 23.3  | 26.9  | 27.5  | 29.6  | 28.8  | 30.1  | 31.4  | 30.6  | 30.7  |
| <b>% GPA B or better in undergraduate major</b> | 66.7  | 67.2  | 67.6  | 69.4  | 71.9  | 71.1  | 75.0  | 76.2  | 75.4  | 74.8  | 75.2  | 74.7  |
| <b>GRE Verbal Mean</b>                          | 551   | 548   | 560   | 552   | 559   | 559   | 562   | 563   | 557   | 550   | 550   | 545   |
| <b>GRE Quantitative Mean</b>                    | 644   | 647   | 651   | 649   | 651   | 648   | 662   | 658   | 655   | 647   | 644   | 641   |
| <b>GRE Analytical Mean</b>                      | 558   | 554   | 581   | 579   | 588   | 582   | 592   | 590   | 588   | 581   | 575   | 580   |

Trend Tables for U.S. Citizens with Five or More Years Since Undergraduate Degree with Intended Graduate Major in Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences

|                                                 | 1982  | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>N Examinees</b>                              | 1,690 | 1,761 | 1,906 | 2,224 | 2,434 | 2,672 | 2,562 | 2,658 | 2,864 | 2,880 | 2,827 | 2,375 |
| <b>% of Total</b>                               | 4.7   | 5.3   | 5.3   | 5.1   | 5.1   | 5.2   | 4.6   | 4.4   | 4.5   | 4.5   | 4.3   | 3.9   |
| <b>% Non-White</b>                              | 11.3  | 12.3  | 12.7  | 12.2  | 12.2  | 13.8  | 13.0  | 14.4  | 15.4  | 15.2  | 16.5  | 16.4  |
| <b>% Female</b>                                 | 35.6  | 32.8  | 33.3  | 33.0  | 30.2  | 28.5  | 30.9  | 30.1  | 29.8  | 28.6  | 30.6  | 27.7  |
| <b>% Over age 30</b>                            | 57.6  | 59.9  | 60.2  | 59.6  | 59.3  | 62.2  | 63.5  | 63.2  | 66.7  | 62.9  | 65.2  | 65.1  |
| <b>% Planning doctorate</b>                     | 30.4  | 32.2  | 32.8  | 34.8  | 39.1  | 37.0  | 35.2  | 37.6  | 37.5  | 38.5  | 38.4  | 38.4  |
| <b>% Planning full-time study</b>               | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 44.9  | 43.1  | 43.8  | 44.3  | 43.4  | 45.1  |
| <b>% From same major</b>                        | 47.5  | 47.5  | 46.4  | 48.1  | 49.4  | 49.3  | 47.6  | 50.8  | 51.4  | 53.4  | 54.1  | 54.1  |
| <b>% Fathers with 4-year degree</b>             | 35.2  | 39.0  | 39.3  | 39.9  | 41.4  | 40.2  | 43.8  | 41.8  | 43.5  | 47.0  | 44.4  | 45.0  |
| <b>% Mothers with 4-year degree</b>             | 24.4  | 24.3  | 27.5  | 25.5  | 28.9  | 27.7  | 31.0  | 28.5  | 30.1  | 31.9  | 30.4  | 31.7  |
| <b>% GPA B or better in undergraduate major</b> | 69.9  | 69.8  | 69.7  | 72.2  | 73.9  | 72.9  | 78.0  | 78.7  | 77.9  | 77.2  | 79.1  | 76.7  |
| <b>GRE Verbal Mean</b>                          | 557   | 559   | 569   | 559   | 567   | 566   | 565   | 565   | 555   | 554   | 551   | 549   |
| <b>GRE Quantitative Mean</b>                    | 632   | 639   | 644   | 642   | 644   | 645   | 651   | 649   | 647   | 649   | 642   | 641   |
| <b>GRE Analytical Mean</b>                      | 560   | 561   | 589   | 586   | 596   | 589   | 596   | 593   | 586   | 587   | 580   | 584   |

**Appendix G-2**

**Sample Broad Matrices of Undergraduate to Graduate Major**

1993 Number of  
U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | TOTAL          |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02            | 03            | 04            | 05            | 06            | 07            | 08            | 09            | 10            |                |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 22,616              | 166           | 109           | 138           | 1,410         | 50            | 746           | 406           | 1,251         | 408           | 27,302         |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 200                 | 10,205        | 913           | 279           | 286           | 42            | 168           | 382           | 169           | 132           | 12,776         |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 57                  | 1,102         | 13,524        | 280           | 103           | 32            | 28            | 120           | 171           | 153           | 15,570         |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 327                 | 807           | 211           | 12,881        | 808           | 362           | 202           | 245           | 436           | 179           | 16,458         |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 3,267               | 422           | 247           | 548           | 35,097        | 325           | 947           | 1,442         | 2,059         | 629           | 44,983         |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 1,243               | 530           | 238           | 5,978         | 3,052         | 17,169        | 1,682         | 1,066         | 1,485         | 422           | 32,865         |
| 07 Education                                   | 5,377               | 1,177         | 235           | 973           | 5,567         | 500           | 17,537        | 2,135         | 2,922         | 559           | 36,982         |
| 08 Business                                    | 299                 | 198           | 347           | 122           | 794           | 108           | 103           | 1,704         | 385           | 101           | 4,161          |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 5,129               | 384           | 358           | 594           | 6,647         | 314           | 1,292         | 1,731         | 11,913        | 413           | 28,775         |
| 10 Missing                                     | 7,264               | 2,807         | 2,731         | 4,145         | 9,790         | 1,632         | 4,080         | 2,015         | 4,007         | 11,871        | 50,342         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>45,781</b>       | <b>17,798</b> | <b>18,913</b> | <b>25,938</b> | <b>63,554</b> | <b>20,534</b> | <b>26,785</b> | <b>11,246</b> | <b>24,798</b> | <b>14,867</b> | <b>270,214</b> |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for  
U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | TOTAL         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02            | 03            | 04            | 05            | 06            | 07            | 08            | 09            | 10            |               |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 49.40               | 0.93          | 0.58          | 0.53          | 2.22          | 0.24          | 2.79          | 3.61          | 5.04          | 2.74          | 10.10         |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.44                | 57.34         | 4.83          | 1.08          | 0.45          | 0.20          | 0.63          | 3.40          | 0.68          | 0.89          | 4.73          |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.12                | 6.19          | 71.51         | 1.08          | 0.16          | 0.16          | 0.10          | 1.07          | 0.69          | 1.03          | 5.76          |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.71                | 4.53          | 1.12          | 49.66         | 1.27          | 1.76          | 0.75          | 2.18          | 1.76          | 1.20          | 6.09          |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 7.14                | 2.37          | 1.31          | 2.11          | 55.22         | 1.58          | 3.54          | 12.82         | 8.30          | 4.23          | 16.65         |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 2.72                | 2.98          | 1.26          | 23.05         | 4.80          | 83.61         | 6.28          | 9.48          | 5.99          | 2.84          | 12.16         |
| 07 Education                                   | 11.75               | 6.61          | 1.24          | 3.75          | 8.76          | 2.43          | 65.47         | 18.98         | 11.78         | 3.76          | 13.69         |
| 08 Business                                    | 0.65                | 1.11          | 1.83          | 0.47          | 1.25          | 0.53          | 0.38          | 15.15         | 1.55          | 0.68          | 1.54          |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 11.20               | 2.16          | 1.89          | 2.29          | 10.46         | 1.53          | 4.82          | 15.39         | 48.04         | 2.78          | 10.65         |
| 10 Missing                                     | 15.87               | 15.77         | 14.44         | 15.98         | 15.40         | 7.95          | 15.23         | 17.92         | 16.16         | 79.85         | 18.63         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>100.00</b>       | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

1993 Number of  
Male U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |       |       | TOTAL   |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02     | 03     | 04     | 05     | 06    | 07    | 08    | 09    | 10    |         |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 10,029              | 115    | 82     | 64     | 719    | 14    | 240   | 218   | 494   | 168   | 12,143  |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 119                 | 6,972  | 768    | 175    | 181    | 19    | 71    | 257   | 107   | 93    | 8,762   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 38                  | 790    | 11,111 | 184    | 73     | 16    | 17    | 89    | 116   | 125   | 12,559  |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 144                 | 441    | 153    | 6,155  | 356    | 128   | 80    | 130   | 177   | 82    | 7,826   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 1,260               | 238    | 194    | 221    | 12,708 | 37    | 193   | 718   | 648   | 280   | 16,467  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 260                 | 220    | 145    | 1,860  | 672    | 2,359 | 422   | 404   | 305   | 93    | 6,740   |
| 07 Education                                   | 1,532               | 470    | 155    | 388    | 1,540  | 73    | 3,591 | 779   | 716   | 171   | 9,415   |
| 08 Business                                    | 122                 | 127    | 286    | 66     | 387    | 32    | 38    | 934   | 157   | 63    | 2,212   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 1,725               | 204    | 275    | 254    | 2,172  | 53    | 250   | 806   | 4,300 | 141   | 10,180  |
| 10 Missing                                     | 2,662               | 1,617  | 2,185  | 1,737  | 3,349  | 282   | 848   | 998   | 1,416 | 5,092 | 20,186  |
| TOTAL                                          | 17,891              | 11,194 | 15,354 | 11,084 | 22,157 | 3,013 | 5,750 | 5,333 | 8,436 | 6,278 | 106,490 |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for  
Male U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | TOTAL  |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02     | 03     | 04     | 05     | 06     | 07     | 08     | 09     | 10     |        |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 56.06               | 1.03   | 0.53   | 0.58   | 3.25   | 0.46   | 4.17   | 4.09   | 5.86   | 2.68   | 11.40  |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.67                | 62.28  | 5.00   | 1.58   | 0.82   | 0.63   | 1.23   | 4.82   | 1.27   | 1.48   | 8.23   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.21                | 7.06   | 72.37  | 1.66   | 0.33   | 0.53   | 0.30   | 1.67   | 1.38   | 1.99   | 11.79  |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.80                | 3.94   | 1.00   | 55.35  | 1.61   | 4.25   | 1.39   | 2.44   | 2.10   | 1.31   | 7.35   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 7.04                | 2.13   | 1.26   | 1.99   | 57.35  | 1.23   | 3.36   | 13.46  | 7.68   | 3.98   | 15.46  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 1.45                | 1.97   | 0.94   | 16.78  | 3.03   | 78.29  | 7.34   | 7.58   | 3.62   | 1.48   | 6.33   |
| 07 Education                                   | 8.56                | 4.20   | 1.01   | 3.50   | 6.95   | 2.42   | 62.45  | 14.61  | 8.49   | 2.72   | 8.84   |
| 08 Business                                    | 9.64                | 1.82   | 1.79   | 2.29   | 1.75   | 1.06   | 0.66   | 17.51  | 1.86   | 1.00   | 2.08   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 14.88               | 14.45  | 14.23  | 15.67  | 15.11  | 9.36   | 14.75  | 18.71  | 16.79  | 81.11  | 18.96  |
| TOTAL                                          | 100.00              | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

1993 Percent of U.S. Citizens  
Who Are Male

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02    | 03    | 04    | 05    | 06    | 07    | 08    | 09    | 10    |       |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 44.34               | 69.28 | 75.23 | 46.38 | 50.99 | 28.00 | 32.17 | 53.69 | 39.49 | 41.18 | 44.48 |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 59.50               | 68.32 | 84.12 | 62.72 | 63.29 | 45.24 | 42.26 | 67.28 | 63.31 | 70.45 | 68.58 |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 66.67               | 71.69 | 82.16 | 65.71 | 70.87 | 50.00 | 60.71 | 74.17 | 67.84 | 81.70 | 80.66 |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 44.04               | 54.65 | 72.51 | 47.63 | 44.06 | 35.36 | 39.60 | 53.06 | 40.60 | 45.81 | 47.55 |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 38.57               | 56.40 | 78.54 | 40.33 | 36.21 | 11.38 | 20.38 | 49.79 | 31.47 | 39.75 | 36.61 |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 20.92               | 41.51 | 60.92 | 31.11 | 22.02 | 13.74 | 25.09 | 37.90 | 20.54 | 22.04 | 20.51 |
| 07 Education                                   | 28.49               | 39.93 | 65.96 | 39.88 | 27.66 | 14.60 | 20.48 | 36.49 | 24.50 | 30.59 | 25.46 |
| 08 Business                                    | 40.80               | 64.14 | 82.42 | 54.10 | 48.74 | 29.63 | 36.89 | 54.81 | 40.78 | 62.38 | 53.16 |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 33.63               | 53.13 | 76.82 | 42.76 | 32.68 | 16.88 | 19.35 | 46.56 | 36.10 | 34.14 | 35.38 |
| 10 Missing                                     | 36.65               | 57.61 | 80.01 | 41.91 | 34.21 | 17.28 | 20.78 | 49.53 | 35.34 | 42.89 | 40.10 |
| TOTAL                                          | 39.08               | 62.89 | 81.18 | 42.73 | 34.86 | 14.67 | 21.47 | 47.42 | 34.02 | 42.23 | 39.41 |

1993 Number of Female U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |        |       | TOTAL   |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|---------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02    | 03    | 04     | 05     | 06     | 07     | 08    | 09     | 10    |         |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 12,559              | 50    | 26    | 74     | 689    | 36     | 506    | 188   | 755    | 238   | 15,121  |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 81                  | 3,217 | 143   | 104    | 103    | 23     | 97     | 125   | 62     | 39    | 3,994   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 19                  | 309   | 2,402 | 96     | 30     | 16     | 11     | 31    | 55     | 27    | 2,996   |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 183                 | 366   | 58    | 6,728  | 450    | 234    | 122    | 115   | 259    | 95    | 8,610   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 2,003               | 184   | 53    | 327    | 22,356 | 288    | 752    | 720   | 1,407  | 378   | 28,468  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 978                 | 309   | 93    | 4,111  | 2,376  | 14,790 | 1,258  | 660   | 1,176  | 327   | 26,078  |
| 07 Education                                   | 3,837               | 705   | 79    | 585    | 4,014  | 426    | 13,920 | 1,354 | 2,203  | 386   | 27,509  |
| 08 Business                                    | 177                 | 71    | 61    | 55     | 407    | 76     | 65     | 769   | 228    | 38    | 1,947   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 3,396               | 179   | 82    | 340    | 4,466  | 261    | 1,042  | 922   | 7,599  | 271   | 18,558  |
| 10 Missing                                     | 4,583               | 1,188 | 544   | 2,402  | 6,424  | 1,346  | 3,225  | 1,015 | 2,585  | 6,727 | 30,039  |
| TOTAL                                          | 27,816              | 6,578 | 3,541 | 14,822 | 41,315 | 17,496 | 20,998 | 5,899 | 16,329 | 8,526 | 163,320 |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for Female U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | TOTAL  |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02     | 03     | 04     | 05     | 06     | 07     | 08     | 09     | 10     |        |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 45.15               | 0.76   | 0.73   | 0.50   | 1.67   | 0.21   | 2.41   | 3.19   | 4.62   | 2.79   | 9.26   |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.29                | 48.91  | 4.04   | 0.70   | 0.25   | 0.13   | 0.46   | 2.12   | 0.38   | 0.46   | 2.45   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.07                | 4.70   | 67.83  | 0.65   | 0.07   | 0.09   | 0.05   | 0.53   | 0.34   | 0.32   | 1.83   |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.66                | 5.56   | 1.64   | 45.39  | 1.09   | 1.34   | 0.58   | 1.95   | 1.59   | 1.11   | 5.27   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 7.20                | 2.80   | 1.50   | 2.21   | 54.11  | 1.65   | 3.58   | 12.21  | 8.62   | 4.43   | 17.43  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 3.52                | 4.70   | 2.63   | 27.74  | 5.75   | 84.53  | 5.99   | 11.19  | 7.20   | 3.84   | 15.97  |
| 07 Education                                   | 13.79               | 10.72  | 2.23   | 3.95   | 9.72   | 2.43   | 66.29  | 22.95  | 13.49  | 4.53   | 16.84  |
| 08 Business                                    | 0.64                | 1.08   | 1.72   | 0.37   | 0.99   | 0.43   | 0.31   | 13.04  | 1.40   | 0.45   | 1.19   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 12.21               | 2.72   | 2.32   | 2.29   | 10.81  | 1.49   | 4.96   | 15.63  | 46.54  | 3.18   | 11.36  |
| 10 Missing                                     | 16.48               | 18.06  | 15.36  | 16.21  | 15.55  | 7.69   | 15.36  | 17.21  | 15.83  | 78.90  | 18.39  |
| TOTAL                                          | 100.00              | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

1993 Percent of U.S. Citizens Who Are Female

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02    | 03    | 04    | 05    | 06    | 07    | 08    | 09    | 10    |       |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 55.53               | 30.12 | 23.85 | 53.62 | 48.87 | 72.00 | 67.83 | 46.31 | 60.35 | 58.33 | 55.38 |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 40.50               | 31.52 | 15.66 | 37.28 | 36.01 | 54.76 | 57.74 | 32.72 | 36.69 | 29.55 | 31.26 |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 33.33               | 28.04 | 17.76 | 34.29 | 29.13 | 50.00 | 39.29 | 25.83 | 32.16 | 17.65 | 19.24 |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 55.96               | 45.35 | 27.49 | 52.23 | 55.69 | 64.64 | 60.40 | 46.94 | 59.40 | 53.07 | 52.31 |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 61.31               | 43.60 | 21.46 | 59.67 | 63.70 | 88.62 | 79.41 | 49.93 | 68.33 | 60.10 | 63.29 |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 78.68               | 58.30 | 39.08 | 68.77 | 77.85 | 86.14 | 74.79 | 61.91 | 79.19 | 77.49 | 79.35 |
| 07 Education                                   | 71.36               | 59.90 | 33.62 | 60.12 | 72.10 | 85.20 | 79.38 | 63.42 | 75.39 | 69.05 | 74.38 |
| 08 Business                                    | 59.20               | 35.86 | 17.58 | 45.08 | 51.26 | 70.37 | 63.11 | 45.13 | 59.22 | 37.62 | 46.79 |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 66.21               | 46.61 | 22.91 | 57.24 | 67.19 | 83.12 | 80.65 | 53.26 | 63.79 | 65.62 | 64.49 |
| 10 Missing                                     | 63.09               | 42.32 | 19.92 | 57.95 | 65.62 | 82.48 | 79.04 | 50.37 | 64.51 | 56.67 | 59.67 |
| TOTAL                                          | 60.76               | 36.96 | 18.72 | 57.14 | 65.01 | 85.21 | 78.39 | 52.45 | 65.85 | 57.35 | 60.44 |

1993 Number of American Indian U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |           |           |            |            |            |            |           |            |           | TOTAL        |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02        | 03        | 04         | 05         | 06         | 07         | 08        | 09         | 10        |              |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 108                 | 1         | 0         | 0          | 6          | 0          | 6          | 1         | 5          | 2         | 129          |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0                   | 48        | 1         | 3          | 2          | 0          | 2          | 3         | 1          | 0         | 60           |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0                   | 5         | 43        | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 2         | 4          | 0         | 55           |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 1                   | 4         | 0         | 59         | 3          | 1          | 2          | 2         | 6          | 1         | 79           |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 23                  | 2         | 1         | 2          | 259        | 3          | 6          | 9         | 19         | 5         | 309          |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 7                   | 6         | 2         | 34         | 11         | 93         | 8          | 3         | 7          | 2         | 173          |
| 07 Education                                   | 32                  | 6         | 0         | 7          | 32         | 6          | 114        | 11        | 12         | 11        | 231          |
| 08 Business                                    | 2                   | 1         | 4         | 0          | 5          | 0          | 0          | 7         | 4          | 0         | 23           |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 16                  | 1         | 0         | 3          | 35         | 0          | 7          | 11        | 74         | 0         | 147          |
| 10 Missing                                     | 21                  | 11        | 7         | 20         | 51         | 15         | 16         | 15        | 25         | 65        | 246          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>210</b>          | <b>85</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>384</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>157</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>1,452</b> |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for American Indian U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | TOTAL         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02            | 03            | 04            | 05            | 06            | 07            | 08            | 09            | 10            |               |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 51.43               | 1.18          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 1.56          | 0.00          | 3.73          | 1.56          | 3.18          | 2.33          | 8.88          |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.00                | 56.47         | 1.72          | 2.34          | 0.52          | 0.00          | 1.24          | 4.69          | 0.64          | 0.00          | 4.13          |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.00                | 5.88          | 74.14         | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.84          | 0.00          | 3.13          | 2.55          | 0.00          | 3.79          |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.48                | 4.71          | 0.00          | 46.09         | 0.78          | 0.84          | 1.24          | 3.13          | 3.82          | 1.16          | 5.44          |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 10.95               | 2.35          | 1.72          | 1.56          | 62.24         | 2.52          | 3.73          | 14.06         | 12.10         | 5.81          | 21.28         |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 3.33                | 7.06          | 3.45          | 26.56         | 2.86          | 78.15         | 4.97          | 4.69          | 4.46          | 2.33          | 11.91         |
| 07 Education                                   | 15.24               | 7.06          | 0.00          | 5.47          | 8.33          | 5.04          | 70.81         | 17.19         | 7.64          | 12.79         | 15.91         |
| 08 Business                                    | 0.95                | 1.18          | 6.90          | 0.00          | 1.30          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 10.94         | 2.55          | 0.00          | 1.58          |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 7.62                | 1.18          | 0.00          | 2.34          | 9.11          | 0.00          | 4.35          | 17.19         | 47.13         | 0.00          | 10.12         |
| 10 Missing                                     | 10.00               | 12.94         | 12.07         | 15.63         | 13.28         | 12.61         | 9.94          | 23.44         | 15.92         | 75.58         | 16.94         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>100.00</b>       | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

1993 Percent of U.S. Citizens Who Are American Indian

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | TOTAL       |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02          | 03          | 04          | 05          | 06          | 07          | 08          | 09          | 10          |             |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 0.48                | 0.60        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.43        | 0.00        | 0.80        | 0.25        | 0.40        | 0.49        | 0.47        |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.00                | 0.47        | 0.11        | 1.08        | 0.70        | 0.00        | 1.19        | 0.79        | 0.59        | 0.00        | 0.47        |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.00                | 0.45        | 0.32        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 3.13        | 0.00        | 1.67        | 2.34        | 0.00        | 0.55        |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.31                | 0.50        | 0.00        | 0.46        | 0.37        | 0.28        | 0.99        | 0.82        | 1.38        | 0.56        | 0.48        |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 0.70                | 0.47        | 0.40        | 0.36        | 0.68        | 0.92        | 0.63        | 0.62        | 0.92        | 0.79        | 0.69        |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 0.56                | 1.13        | 0.84        | 0.57        | 0.36        | 0.54        | 0.48        | 0.28        | 0.47        | 0.47        | 0.53        |
| 07 Education                                   | 0.60                | 0.51        | 0.00        | 0.72        | 0.57        | 1.20        | 0.65        | 0.52        | 0.41        | 1.97        | 0.62        |
| 08 Business                                    | 0.67                | 0.51        | 1.15        | 0.00        | 0.63        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.41        | 1.04        | 0.00        | 0.55        |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 0.31                | 0.26        | 0.00        | 0.51        | 0.53        | 0.00        | 0.54        | 0.64        | 0.62        | 0.00        | 0.51        |
| 10 Missing                                     | 0.29                | 0.39        | 0.26        | 0.48        | 0.52        | 0.92        | 0.39        | 0.74        | 0.62        | 0.55        | 0.49        |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>0.46</b>         | <b>0.48</b> | <b>0.31</b> | <b>0.49</b> | <b>0.60</b> | <b>0.58</b> | <b>0.60</b> | <b>0.57</b> | <b>0.63</b> | <b>0.58</b> | <b>0.54</b> |

1993 Number of African American U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | TOTAL  |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02    | 03    | 04    | 05    | 06    | 07    | 08    | 09    | 10    |        |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 786                 | 7     | 6     | 6     | 53    | 1     | 33    | 25    | 90    | 10    | 1,017  |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 9                   | 694   | 50    | 17    | 21    | 2     | 13    | 35    | 9     | 8     | 858    |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 1                   | 126   | 710   | 6     | 11    | 1     | 3     | 11    | 17    | 12    | 898    |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 8                   | 68    | 6     | 591   | 21    | 23    | 6     | 5     | 13    | 11    | 752    |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 166                 | 28    | 15    | 33    | 2,805 | 38    | 60    | 141   | 198   | 55    | 3,539  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 62                  | 52    | 11    | 317   | 198   | 887   | 48    | 61    | 98    | 23    | 1,757  |
| 07 Education                                   | 348                 | 123   | 19    | 82    | 632   | 48    | 1,185 | 324   | 331   | 79    | 3,171  |
| 08 Business                                    | 30                  | 31    | 28    | 16    | 69    | 18    | 6     | 285   | 41    | 13    | 537    |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 307                 | 27    | 29    | 33    | 714   | 34    | 76    | 239   | 1,251 | 48    | 2,758  |
| 10 Missing                                     | 285                 | 259   | 158   | 217   | 842   | 135   | 249   | 323   | 377   | 837   | 3,682  |
| TOTAL                                          | 2,002               | 1,415 | 1,032 | 1,318 | 5,366 | 1,187 | 1,679 | 1,449 | 2,425 | 1,096 | 18,969 |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for African American U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | TOTAL  |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02     | 03     | 04     | 05     | 06     | 07     | 08     | 09     | 10     |        |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 39.26               | 0.49   | 0.58   | 0.46   | 0.99   | 0.08   | 1.97   | 1.73   | 3.71   | 0.91   | 5.36   |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.45                | 49.05  | 4.84   | 1.29   | 0.39   | 0.17   | 0.77   | 2.42   | 0.37   | 0.73   | 4.52   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.05                | 8.90   | 68.80  | 0.46   | 0.20   | 0.08   | 0.18   | 0.76   | 0.70   | 1.09   | 4.73   |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.40                | 4.81   | 0.58   | 44.84  | 0.39   | 1.94   | 0.36   | 0.35   | 0.54   | 1.00   | 3.96   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 8.29                | 1.98   | 1.45   | 2.50   | 52.27  | 3.20   | 3.57   | 9.73   | 8.16   | 5.02   | 18.66  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 3.10                | 3.67   | 1.07   | 24.05  | 3.69   | 74.73  | 2.86   | 4.21   | 4.04   | 2.10   | 9.26   |
| 07 Education                                   | 17.38               | 8.69   | 1.84   | 6.22   | 11.78  | 4.04   | 70.58  | 22.36  | 13.65  | 7.21   | 16.72  |
| 08 Business                                    | 1.50                | 2.19   | 2.71   | 1.21   | 1.29   | 1.52   | 0.36   | 19.67  | 1.69   | 1.19   | 2.83   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 15.33               | 1.91   | 2.81   | 2.50   | 13.31  | 2.86   | 4.53   | 16.49  | 51.59  | 4.38   | 14.54  |
| 10 Missing                                     | 14.24               | 18.30  | 15.31  | 16.46  | 15.69  | 11.37  | 14.83  | 22.29  | 15.55  | 76.37  | 19.41  |
| TOTAL                                          | 100.00              | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

1993 Percent of U.S. Citizens Who Are African American

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02    | 03   | 04    | 05    | 06    | 07    | 08    | 09    | 10    |       |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 3.48                | 4.22  | 5.50 | 4.35  | 3.76  | 2.00  | 4.42  | 6.16  | 7.19  | 2.45  | 3.73  |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 4.50                | 6.80  | 5.48 | 6.09  | 7.34  | 4.76  | 7.74  | 9.16  | 5.33  | 6.06  | 6.72  |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 1.75                | 11.43 | 5.25 | 2.14  | 10.68 | 3.13  | 10.71 | 9.17  | 9.94  | 7.84  | 5.77  |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 2.45                | 8.43  | 2.84 | 4.59  | 2.60  | 6.35  | 2.97  | 2.04  | 2.98  | 6.15  | 4.57  |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 5.08                | 6.64  | 6.07 | 6.02  | 7.99  | 11.69 | 6.34  | 9.78  | 9.62  | 8.74  | 7.87  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 4.99                | 9.81  | 4.62 | 5.30  | 6.49  | 5.17  | 2.85  | 5.72  | 6.60  | 5.45  | 5.35  |
| 07 Education                                   | 6.47                | 10.45 | 8.09 | 8.43  | 11.35 | 9.60  | 6.76  | 15.18 | 11.33 | 14.13 | 8.57  |
| 08 Business                                    | 10.03               | 15.66 | 8.07 | 13.11 | 8.69  | 16.67 | 5.83  | 16.73 | 10.65 | 12.87 | 12.91 |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 5.99                | 7.03  | 8.10 | 5.56  | 10.74 | 10.83 | 5.88  | 13.81 | 10.50 | 11.62 | 9.58  |
| 10 Missing                                     | 3.92                | 9.23  | 5.79 | 5.24  | 8.60  | 8.27  | 6.10  | 16.03 | 9.41  | 7.05  | 7.31  |
| TOTAL                                          | 4.37                | 7.95  | 5.46 | 5.08  | 8.44  | 5.78  | 6.27  | 12.88 | 9.78  | 7.37  | 7.02  |



1993 Number of  
Puerto Rican U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |           | TOTAL        |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02         | 03         | 04         | 05         | 06         | 07         | 08         | 09         | 10        |              |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 208                 | 0          | 1          | 2          | 12         | 0          | 11         | 6          | 9          | 2         | 251          |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 1                   | 102        | 10         | 3          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 8          | 1          | 2         | 134          |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0                   | 13         | 211        | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 2          | 4         | 233          |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0                   | 14         | 3          | 170        | 7          | 8          | 2          | 0          | 5          | 0         | 209          |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 22                  | 2          | 1          | 6          | 361        | 0          | 7          | 24         | 27         | 3         | 453          |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 11                  | 13         | 3          | 90         | 15         | 117        | 10         | 13         | 14         | 6         | 292          |
| 07 Education                                   | 56                  | 11         | 4          | 6          | 48         | 6          | 101        | 13         | 19         | 6         | 270          |
| 08 Business                                    | 3                   | 3          | 4          | 2          | 9          | 1          | 1          | 32         | 3          | 2         | 60           |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 45                  | 6          | 4          | 3          | 63         | 2          | 8          | 18         | 132        | 8         | 289          |
| 10 Missing                                     | 45                  | 21         | 32         | 55         | 73         | 12         | 17         | 13         | 35         | 61        | 364          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>391</b>          | <b>185</b> | <b>273</b> | <b>337</b> | <b>593</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>128</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>2,555</b> |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for  
Puerto Rican U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | TOTAL         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02            | 03            | 04            | 05            | 06            | 07            | 08            | 09            | 10            |               |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 53.20               | 0.00          | 0.37          | 0.59          | 2.02          | 0.00          | 6.92          | 4.69          | 3.64          | 2.13          | 9.82          |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.26                | 55.14         | 3.66          | 0.89          | 0.51          | 1.35          | 1.26          | 6.25          | 0.40          | 2.13          | 5.24          |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.00                | 7.03          | 77.29         | 0.00          | 0.34          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.78          | 0.81          | 4.26          | 9.12          |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.00                | 7.57          | 1.10          | 50.45         | 1.18          | 5.41          | 1.26          | 0.00          | 2.02          | 0.00          | 8.18          |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 5.63                | 1.08          | 0.37          | 1.78          | 60.88         | 0.00          | 4.40          | 18.75         | 10.93         | 3.19          | 17.73         |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 2.81                | 7.03          | 1.10          | 26.71         | 2.53          | 79.05         | 6.29          | 10.16         | 5.67          | 6.38          | 11.43         |
| 07 Education                                   | 14.32               | 5.95          | 1.47          | 1.78          | 8.09          | 4.05          | 63.52         | 10.16         | 7.69          | 6.38          | 10.57         |
| 08 Business                                    | 0.77                | 1.62          | 1.47          | 0.59          | 1.52          | 0.68          | 0.63          | 25.00         | 1.21          | 2.13          | 2.35          |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 11.51               | 3.24          | 1.47          | 0.89          | 10.62         | 1.35          | 5.03          | 14.06         | 53.44         | 8.51          | 11.31         |
| 10 Missing                                     | 11.51               | 11.35         | 11.72         | 16.32         | 12.31         | 8.11          | 10.69         | 10.16         | 14.17         | 64.89         | 14.25         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>100.00</b>       | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

1993 Percent of U.S. Citizens  
Who Are Puerto Rican

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | TOTAL       |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02          | 03          | 04          | 05          | 06          | 07          | 08          | 09          | 10          |             |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 0.92                | 0.00        | 0.92        | 1.45        | 0.85        | 0.00        | 1.47        | 1.48        | 0.72        | 0.49        | 0.92        |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.50                | 1.00        | 1.10        | 1.08        | 1.05        | 4.76        | 1.19        | 2.09        | 0.59        | 1.52        | 1.05        |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.00                | 1.18        | 1.56        | 0.00        | 1.94        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.83        | 1.17        | 2.61        | 1.50        |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.00                | 1.73        | 1.42        | 1.32        | 0.87        | 2.21        | 0.99        | 0.00        | 1.15        | 0.00        | 1.27        |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 0.67                | 0.47        | 0.40        | 1.09        | 1.03        | 0.00        | 0.74        | 1.66        | 1.31        | 0.48        | 1.01        |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 0.88                | 2.45        | 1.26        | 1.51        | 0.49        | 0.68        | 0.59        | 1.22        | 0.94        | 1.42        | 0.89        |
| 07 Education                                   | 1.04                | 0.93        | 1.70        | 0.62        | 0.86        | 1.20        | 0.58        | 0.61        | 0.65        | 1.07        | 0.73        |
| 08 Business                                    | 1.00                | 1.52        | 1.15        | 1.64        | 1.13        | 0.93        | 0.97        | 1.88        | 1.11        | 1.98        | 1.44        |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 0.88                | 1.56        | 1.12        | 0.51        | 0.95        | 0.64        | 0.62        | 1.04        | 1.11        | 1.94        | 1.00        |
| 10 Missing                                     | 0.62                | 0.75        | 1.17        | 1.33        | 0.75        | 0.74        | 0.42        | 0.65        | 0.87        | 0.51        | 0.72        |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>0.85</b>         | <b>1.04</b> | <b>1.44</b> | <b>1.30</b> | <b>0.93</b> | <b>0.72</b> | <b>0.59</b> | <b>1.14</b> | <b>1.00</b> | <b>0.63</b> | <b>0.95</b> |



1993 Number of Asian American U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |            |              |              |              |            |            |            |            |            | TOTAL        |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02         | 03           | 04           | 05           | 06         | 07         | 08         | 09         | 10         |              |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 559                 | 5          | 6            | 5            | 36           | 1          | 7          | 10         | 26         | 8          | 663          |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 6                   | 497        | 92           | 16           | 12           | 2          | 4          | 15         | 3          | 4          | 651          |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 2                   | 72         | 1,457        | 17           | 2            | 1          | 1          | 4          | 5          | 9          | 1,570        |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 10                  | 44         | 11           | 565          | 24           | 16         | 2          | 7          | 12         | 5          | 696          |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 99                  | 17         | 20           | 29           | 1,011        | 7          | 7          | 34         | 38         | 13         | 1,275        |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 32                  | 27         | 25           | 306          | 125          | 373        | 31         | 24         | 45         | 5          | 993          |
| 07 Education                                   | 96                  | 33         | 8            | 21           | 160          | 7          | 145        | 34         | 45         | 4          | 553          |
| 08 Business                                    | 7                   | 13         | 27           | 4            | 24           | 2          | 0          | 45         | 6          | 5          | 133          |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 129                 | 19         | 26           | 24           | 234          | 7          | 17         | 46         | 319        | 4          | 825          |
| 10 Missing                                     | 192                 | 147        | 281          | 214          | 328          | 54         | 37         | 42         | 94         | 318        | 1,707        |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>1,132</b>        | <b>874</b> | <b>1,953</b> | <b>1,201</b> | <b>1,956</b> | <b>470</b> | <b>251</b> | <b>261</b> | <b>593</b> | <b>375</b> | <b>9,066</b> |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for Asian American U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | TOTAL         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02            | 03            | 04            | 05            | 06            | 07            | 08            | 09            | 10            |               |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 49.38               | 0.57          | 0.31          | 0.42          | 1.84          | 0.21          | 2.79          | 3.83          | 4.38          | 2.13          | 7.31          |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.53                | 56.86         | 4.71          | 1.33          | 0.61          | 0.43          | 1.59          | 5.75          | 0.51          | 1.07          | 7.18          |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.18                | 8.24          | 74.60         | 1.42          | 0.10          | 0.21          | 0.40          | 1.53          | 0.84          | 2.40          | 17.32         |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.88                | 5.03          | 0.56          | 47.04         | 1.23          | 3.40          | 0.80          | 2.68          | 2.02          | 1.33          | 7.68          |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 8.75                | 1.95          | 1.02          | 2.41          | 51.69         | 1.49          | 2.79          | 13.03         | 6.41          | 3.47          | 14.06         |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 2.83                | 3.09          | 1.28          | 25.48         | 6.39          | 79.36         | 12.35         | 9.20          | 7.59          | 1.33          | 10.95         |
| 07 Education                                   | 8.48                | 3.78          | 0.41          | 1.75          | 8.18          | 1.49          | 57.77         | 13.03         | 7.59          | 1.07          | 6.10          |
| 08 Business                                    | 0.62                | 1.49          | 1.38          | 0.33          | 1.23          | 0.43          | 0.77          | 17.24         | 1.01          | 1.33          | 1.47          |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 11.40               | 2.17          | 1.33          | 2.00          | 11.96         | 1.49          | 6.77          | 17.62         | 53.79         | 1.07          | 9.10          |
| 10 Missing                                     | 16.96               | 16.82         | 14.39         | 17.82         | 16.77         | 11.49         | 14.74         | 16.09         | 15.85         | 84.80         | 18.83         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>100.00</b>       | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

1993 Percent of U.S. Citizens Who Are Asian American

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |             |              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | TOTAL       |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02          | 03           | 04          | 05          | 06          | 07          | 08          | 09          | 10          |             |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 2.47                | 3.01        | 5.50         | 3.62        | 2.55        | 2.00        | 0.94        | 2.46        | 2.08        | 1.96        | 2.43        |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 3.00                | 4.87        | 10.08        | 5.73        | 4.20        | 4.76        | 2.38        | 3.93        | 1.78        | 3.03        | 5.10        |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 3.51                | 6.53        | 10.77        | 6.07        | 1.94        | 3.13        | 3.57        | 3.33        | 2.92        | 5.88        | 10.08       |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 3.06                | 5.45        | 5.21         | 4.39        | 2.97        | 4.42        | 0.99        | 2.86        | 2.75        | 2.79        | 4.23        |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 3.03                | 4.03        | 8.10         | 5.29        | 2.88        | 2.15        | 0.74        | 2.36        | 1.85        | 2.07        | 2.83        |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 2.57                | 5.09        | 10.50        | 5.12        | 4.10        | 2.17        | 1.84        | 2.25        | 3.03        | 1.18        | 3.02        |
| 07 Education                                   | 1.79                | 2.80        | 3.40         | 2.16        | 2.87        | 1.40        | 0.83        | 1.59        | 1.54        | 0.72        | 1.50        |
| 08 Business                                    | 2.34                | 6.57        | 7.78         | 3.28        | 3.02        | 1.85        | 0.00        | 2.64        | 1.56        | 4.95        | 3.20        |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 2.52                | 4.95        | 7.26         | 4.04        | 3.52        | 2.23        | 1.32        | 2.66        | 2.68        | 0.97        | 2.87        |
| 10 Missing                                     | 2.64                | 5.24        | 10.29        | 5.16        | 3.35        | 3.31        | 0.91        | 2.08        | 2.35        | 2.68        | 3.39        |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>2.47</b>         | <b>4.91</b> | <b>10.33</b> | <b>4.63</b> | <b>3.08</b> | <b>2.29</b> | <b>0.94</b> | <b>2.32</b> | <b>2.39</b> | <b>2.52</b> | <b>3.36</b> |



| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |     |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02  | 03  | 04  | 05    | 06  | 07  | 08  | 09  | 10  |       |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 372                 | 0   | 1   | 1   | 20    | 0   | 11  | 5   | 22  | 6   | 438   |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 2                   | 117 | 10  | 3   | 8     | 0   | 1   | 4   | 2   | 2   | 169   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 1                   | 8   | 269 | 5   | 0     | 0   | 2   | 4   | 1   | 1   | 287   |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0                   | 6   | 4   | 211 | 7     | 6   | 0   | 3   | 2   | 0   | 239   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 53                  | 6   | 1   | 14  | 723   | 2   | 11  | 18  | 40  | 9   | 877   |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 12                  | 4   | 2   | 101 | 48    | 237 | 22  | 9   | 15  | 9   | 459   |
| 07 Education                                   | 126                 | 22  | 0   | 28  | 159   | 14  | 444 | 54  | 45  | 18  | 910   |
| 08 Business                                    | 4                   | 3   | 4   | 1   | 10    | 2   | 3   | 42  | 4   | 1   | 74    |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 78                  | 4   | 5   | 7   | 161   | 7   | 22  | 34  | 209 | 10  | 537   |
| 10 Missing                                     | 98                  | 26  | 38  | 43  | 159   | 23  | 100 | 29  | 48  | 169 | 733   |
| TOTAL                                          | 746                 | 196 | 334 | 414 | 1,295 | 291 | 616 | 198 | 388 | 225 | 4,703 |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for Mexican American U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | TOTAL  |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02     | 03     | 04     | 05     | 06     | 07     | 08     | 09     | 10     |        |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 49.87               | 0.00   | 0.30   | 0.24   | 1.54   | 0.00   | 1.79   | 2.53   | 5.67   | 2.67   | 9.31   |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.27                | 59.69  | 2.99   | 0.72   | 0.62   | 0.00   | 0.16   | 2.02   | 0.52   | 0.89   | 3.17   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.13                | 4.08   | 80.54  | 1.21   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.32   | 0.00   | 0.26   | 0.44   | 6.10   |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.00                | 3.06   | 1.20   | 50.97  | 0.54   | 2.06   | 0.00   | 1.52   | 0.52   | 0.00   | 5.08   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 7.10                | 3.06   | 0.30   | 3.38   | 55.83  | 0.69   | 1.79   | 9.09   | 10.31  | 4.00   | 18.65  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 1.61                | 2.04   | 0.60   | 24.40  | 3.71   | 81.44  | 3.57   | 4.55   | 3.87   | 4.00   | 19.76  |
| 07 Education                                   | 16.89               | 11.22  | 0.00   | 6.76   | 12.28  | 4.81   | 72.08  | 27.27  | 11.60  | 8.00   | 97.35  |
| 08 Business                                    | 0.54                | 1.53   | 1.20   | 0.24   | 0.77   | 0.69   | 0.49   | 21.21  | 1.03   | 0.44   | 1.57   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 10.46               | 2.04   | 1.50   | 1.69   | 12.43  | 2.41   | 3.57   | 17.17  | 53.87  | 4.44   | 11.42  |
| 10 Missing                                     | 13.14               | 13.27  | 11.38  | 10.39  | 12.28  | 7.90   | 16.23  | 14.65  | 12.37  | 75.11  | 15.59  |
| TOTAL                                          | 100.00              | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

1993 Percent of U.S. Citizens  
Who Are Mexican American

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02   | 03   | 04   | 05   | 06   | 07   | 08   | 09   | 10   |       |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 1.64                | 0.00 | 0.92 | 0.72 | 1.42 | 0.00 | 1.47 | 1.23 | 1.76 | 1.47 | 1.60  |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 1.00                | 1.15 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 2.80 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 1.05 | 1.18 | 1.52 | 1.17  |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 1.75                | 0.73 | 1.99 | 1.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.14 | 0.00 | 0.58 | 0.65 | 1.84  |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.00                | 0.74 | 1.90 | 1.64 | 0.87 | 1.66 | 0.00 | 1.22 | 0.46 | 0.00 | 1.45  |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 1.62                | 1.42 | 0.40 | 2.55 | 2.06 | 0.62 | 1.16 | 1.25 | 1.94 | 1.43 | 1.95  |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 0.97                | 0.75 | 0.84 | 1.69 | 1.57 | 1.38 | 1.31 | 0.84 | 1.01 | 2.13 | 1.40  |
| 07 Education                                   | 2.34                | 1.87 | 0.00 | 2.88 | 2.86 | 2.80 | 2.53 | 2.53 | 1.54 | 3.22 | 2.46  |
| 08 Business                                    | 1.34                | 1.52 | 1.15 | 0.82 | 1.26 | 1.85 | 2.91 | 2.46 | 1.04 | 0.99 | 1.78  |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 1.52                | 1.04 | 1.40 | 1.18 | 2.42 | 2.23 | 1.70 | 1.96 | 1.75 | 2.42 | 1.87  |
| 10 Missing                                     | 1.35                | 0.93 | 1.39 | 1.04 | 1.62 | 1.41 | 2.45 | 1.44 | 1.20 | 1.42 | 1.46  |
| TOTAL                                          | 1.63                | 1.10 | 1.77 | 1.60 | 2.04 | 1.42 | 2.30 | 1.76 | 1.56 | 1.51 | 1.74  |

1993 Number of  
Other Hispanic U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            |            | TOTAL        |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02         | 03         | 04         | 05           | 06         | 07         | 08         | 09         | 10         |              |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 378                 | 2          | 3          | 5          | 32           | 1          | 22         | 5          | 22         | 7          | 477          |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0                   | 116        | 17         | 5          | 0            | 0          | 1          | 8          | 1          | 4          | 152          |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 2                   | 18         | 257        | 5          | 0            | 0          | 2          | 2          | 1          | 7          | 294          |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 4                   | 9          | 2          | 167        | 9            | 7          | 1          | 2          | 2          | 5          | 208          |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 69                  | 6          | 6          | 10         | 772          | 4          | 16         | 32         | 53         | 10         | 978          |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 23                  | 8          | 4          | 106        | 61           | 184        | 15         | 10         | 17         | 12         | 440          |
| 07 Education                                   | 133                 | 11         | 4          | 10         | 110          | 6          | 252        | 36         | 45         | 6          | 613          |
| 08 Business                                    | 8                   | 5          | 15         | 2          | 20           | 2          | 1          | 26         | 4          | 0          | 83           |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 87                  | 2          | 1          | 9          | 139          | 4          | 9          | 23         | 170        | 8          | 452          |
| 10 Missing                                     | 105                 | 39         | 41         | 49         | 156          | 17         | 46         | 20         | 58         | 145        | 676          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>809</b>          | <b>216</b> | <b>350</b> | <b>368</b> | <b>1,299</b> | <b>225</b> | <b>365</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>373</b> | <b>204</b> | <b>4,373</b> |

For 1993, of Those with Each Undergraduate Major, the Percent Selecting Each Graduate Major for  
Other Hispanic U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | TOTAL         |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02            | 03            | 04            | 05            | 06            | 07            | 08            | 09            | 10            |               |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 46.72               | 0.93          | 0.86          | 1.36          | 2.46          | 0.44          | 6.03          | 3.05          | 5.90          | 3.43          | 10.91         |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.00                | 53.70         | 4.86          | 1.36          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.27          | 4.88          | 0.27          | 1.96          | 3.48          |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 0.25                | 8.33          | 73.43         | 1.36          | 0.00          | 0.00          | 0.55          | 1.22          | 0.27          | 3.43          | 6.72          |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 0.49                | 4.17          | 0.57          | 45.38         | 0.69          | 3.11          | 0.27          | 1.22          | 0.54          | 2.45          | 4.76          |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 8.53                | 2.78          | 1.71          | 2.72          | 59.43         | 1.78          | 4.38          | 19.51         | 14.21         | 4.90          | 22.36         |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 2.84                | 3.70          | 1.14          | 28.80         | 4.70          | 81.78         | 4.11          | 6.10          | 4.56          | 5.88          | 10.06         |
| 07 Education                                   | 16.44               | 5.09          | 1.14          | 2.72          | 8.47          | 2.67          | 69.04         | 21.95         | 12.06         | 2.94          | 14.02         |
| 08 Business                                    | 0.99                | 2.31          | 4.29          | 0.54          | 1.54          | 0.89          | 0.27          | 15.85         | 1.07          | 0.00          | 1.90          |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 10.75               | 0.93          | 0.29          | 2.45          | 10.70         | 1.78          | 2.47          | 14.02         | 45.58         | 3.92          | 10.34         |
| 10 Missing                                     | 12.98               | 18.06         | 11.71         | 13.32         | 12.01         | 7.56          | 12.60         | 12.20         | 15.55         | 71.08         | 15.46         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>100.00</b>       | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

1993 Percent of U.S. Citizens  
Who Are Other Hispanic

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | TOTAL       |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02          | 03          | 04          | 05          | 06          | 07          | 08          | 09          | 10          |             |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 1.67                | 1.20        | 2.75        | 3.62        | 2.27        | 2.00        | 2.95        | 1.23        | 1.76        | 1.72        | 1.75        |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 0.00                | 1.14        | 1.86        | 1.79        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 0.60        | 2.09        | 0.59        | 3.03        | 1.19        |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 3.51                | 1.63        | 1.90        | 1.79        | 0.00        | 0.00        | 7.14        | 1.67        | 0.58        | 4.58        | 1.89        |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 1.22                | 1.12        | 0.95        | 1.30        | 1.11        | 1.93        | 0.50        | 0.82        | 0.46        | 2.79        | 1.26        |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 2.11                | 1.42        | 2.43        | 1.82        | 2.20        | 1.23        | 1.69        | 2.22        | 2.57        | 1.59        | 2.17        |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 1.85                | 1.51        | 1.68        | 1.77        | 2.00        | 1.07        | 0.89        | 0.94        | 1.14        | 2.84        | 1.34        |
| 07 Education                                   | 2.47                | 0.93        | 1.70        | 1.03        | 1.98        | 1.20        | 1.44        | 1.69        | 1.54        | 1.07        | 1.66        |
| 08 Business                                    | 2.68                | 2.53        | 4.32        | 1.64        | 2.52        | 1.85        | 0.97        | 1.53        | 1.04        | 0.00        | 1.99        |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 1.70                | 0.52        | 0.28        | 1.52        | 2.09        | 1.27        | 0.70        | 1.33        | 1.43        | 1.94        | 1.57        |
| 10 Missing                                     | 1.45                | 1.39        | 1.50        | 1.18        | 1.59        | 1.04        | 1.13        | 0.99        | 1.45        | 1.22        | 1.34        |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                   | <b>1.77</b>         | <b>1.21</b> | <b>1.85</b> | <b>1.42</b> | <b>2.04</b> | <b>1.10</b> | <b>1.36</b> | <b>1.46</b> | <b>1.50</b> | <b>1.37</b> | <b>1.62</b> |

1993 Mean GRE Verbal Scores for  
U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02  | 03  | 04  | 05  | 06  | 07  | 08  | 09  | 10  |       |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 556                 | 603 | 605 | 601 | 565 | 539 | 504 | 540 | 548 | 555 | 555   |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 592                 | 529 | 538 | 535 | 553 | 470 | 480 | 496 | 534 | 530 | 529   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 572                 | 515 | 513 | 530 | 545 | 495 | 421 | 471 | 491 | 494 | 513   |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 567                 | 525 | 537 | 505 | 536 | 479 | 475 | 488 | 501 | 527 | 508   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 560                 | 565 | 560 | 534 | 496 | 490 | 471 | 490 | 497 | 500 | 501   |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 534                 | 500 | 509 | 483 | 485 | 454 | 438 | 469 | 460 | 467 | 466   |
| 07 Education                                   | 513                 | 490 | 523 | 493 | 474 | 463 | 428 | 446 | 458 | 445 | 456   |
| 08 Business                                    | 520                 | 491 | 496 | 465 | 501 | 470 | 459 | 440 | 464 | 463 | 469   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 546                 | 537 | 538 | 516 | 490 | 470 | 472 | 470 | 465 | 485 | 489   |
| 10 Missing                                     | 549                 | 515 | 517 | 503 | 490 | 445 | 430 | 440 | 476 | 508 | 497   |
| TOTAL                                          | 548                 | 523 | 517 | 501 | 494 | 455 | 436 | 462 | 473 | 505 | 496   |

1993 Mean GRE Quantitative Scores for  
U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02  | 03  | 04  | 05  | 06  | 07  | 08  | 09  | 10  |       |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 522                 | 667 | 681 | 579 | 536 | 499 | 476 | 542 | 508 | 518 | 522   |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 614                 | 662 | 685 | 610 | 606 | 551 | 622 | 589 | 596 | 644 | 656   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 606                 | 652 | 686 | 621 | 611 | 572 | 534 | 572 | 605 | 644 | 679   |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 567                 | 627 | 664 | 573 | 575 | 543 | 511 | 560 | 543 | 562 | 574   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 529                 | 646 | 660 | 561 | 516 | 464 | 460 | 528 | 485 | 505 | 517   |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 524                 | 607 | 636 | 558 | 518 | 492 | 492 | 529 | 488 | 499 | 502   |
| 07 Education                                   | 491                 | 639 | 634 | 535 | 485 | 462 | 450 | 494 | 458 | 457 | 474   |
| 08 Business                                    | 531                 | 605 | 646 | 516 | 540 | 465 | 482 | 502 | 488 | 520 | 526   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 512                 | 628 | 644 | 548 | 490 | 463 | 458 | 512 | 478 | 479 | 493   |
| 10 Missing                                     | 530                 | 643 | 675 | 570 | 513 | 465 | 453 | 494 | 494 | 527 | 531   |
| TOTAL                                          | 520                 | 652 | 681 | 568 | 512 | 473 | 457 | 513 | 484 | 524 | 529   |

1993 Mean GRE Analytical Scores for  
U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR                        | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
|                                                | 01                  | 02  | 03  | 04  | 05  | 06  | 07  | 08  | 09  | 10  |       |
| 01 Arts, Humanities, and History               | 570                 | 630 | 629 | 581 | 572 | 535 | 526 | 563 | 556 | 556 | 569   |
| 02 Mathematics, Physical and Computer Sciences | 598                 | 619 | 610 | 594 | 597 | 521 | 576 | 568 | 572 | 599 | 614   |
| 03 Engineering                                 | 580                 | 596 | 611 | 590 | 582 | 563 | 496 | 551 | 567 | 579 | 608   |
| 04 Biological Sciences                         | 588                 | 597 | 605 | 577 | 594 | 546 | 520 | 562 | 554 | 577 | 577   |
| 05 Social Sciences and Psychology              | 566                 | 612 | 604 | 562 | 551 | 495 | 492 | 538 | 524 | 534 | 550   |
| 06 Health Sciences and Services                | 557                 | 577 | 577 | 567 | 542 | 506 | 519 | 538 | 519 | 516 | 526   |
| 07 Education                                   | 532                 | 577 | 573 | 538 | 517 | 490 | 479 | 503 | 497 | 470 | 501   |
| 08 Business                                    | 556                 | 566 | 583 | 525 | 555 | 503 | 501 | 509 | 514 | 507 | 530   |
| 09 All Other Fields                            | 556                 | 605 | 585 | 555 | 529 | 499 | 496 | 524 | 513 | 508 | 527   |
| 10 Missing                                     | 572                 | 603 | 607 | 574 | 545 | 492 | 485 | 504 | 526 | 539 | 567   |
| TOTAL                                          | 564                 | 609 | 608 | 572 | 546 | 505 | 486 | 521 | 518 | 536 | 547   |

Appendix G-3

Sample Detailed Matrix of Undergraduate to Graduate Major, first pages

1993 Table 1  
Number of U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR               | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |       |       |       |     |        |     |     |       |     |       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
|                                       | 01                  | 02    | 03    | 04    | 05  | 06     | 07  | 08  | 09    | 10  | 11    |
| 01 Mathematics/Statistics             | 2,291               | 36    | 13    | 36    | 6   | 10     |     |     |       |     |       |
| 02 Physics/Astronomy                  | 46                  | 1,517 | 9     | 7     | 1   | 6      | 1   |     |       |     |       |
| 03 Chemistry                          | 9                   | 11    | 1,988 | 3     |     | 38     | 2   |     | 47    | 2   | 1     |
| 04 Computer Science                   | 243                 | 49    | 17    | 2,087 | 95  | 19     | 2   |     | 3     | 1   | 3     |
| 05 Other Computer/Information Sci     | 95                  | 13    | 8     | 268   | 292 | 16     |     |     | 2     |     | 1     |
| 06 Biology                            | 4                   | 2     | 14    | 2     | 1   | 1,429  | 9   |     | 23    | 4   | 42    |
| 07 Cellular/Molecular Biology         | 1                   | 6     | 24    |       |     | 571    | 257 | 23  | 115   | 2   | 16    |
| 08 Genetics                           | 3                   | 2     | 6     | 1     |     | 401    | 31  | 79  | 33    | 1   | 26    |
| 09 Biochemistry                       | 2                   | 1     | 170   |       |     | 157    | 6   | 4   | 379   | 1   | 3     |
| 10 Physiology                         | 4                   | 2     | 6     | 2     |     | 198    | 3   | 1   | 3     | 51  | 27    |
| 11 Zoology                            |                     | 1     | 1     |       |     | 255    |     | 1   | 3     | 2   | 169   |
| 12 Ecology                            | 5                   | 5     | 1     | 2     |     | 454    | 3   | 2   | 6     | 1   | 43    |
| 13 Marine Biology                     | 2                   |       | 4     | 1     | 1   | 397    | 3   | 3   | 2     |     | 68    |
| 14 Nutrition                          |                     | 1     | 6     |       |     | 52     | 1   |     | 10    | 2   | 3     |
| 15 Other Biological Sciences          | 30                  | 43    | 116   | 9     | 3   | 1,348  | 54  | 10  | 119   | 12  | 102   |
| 16 Agriculture/Forestry/Wildlife      | 12                  | 4     | 21    | 4     |     | 285    | 4   | 7   | 11    | 1   | 38    |
| 17 Geology/Geochem/Geophysics/Paleo   | 7                   | 19    | 13    | 4     | 1   | 13     |     |     | 1     |     | 3     |
| 18 Earth/Atmospheric/Marine/Envir Sci | 19                  | 35    | 81    | 7     | 2   | 233    | 1   | 1   | 16    | 2   | 21    |
| 19 Other Natural Sciences             | 1                   | 7     | 5     | 1     |     | 13     |     |     |       |     | 1     |
| 20 Nursing                            | 5                   | 2     | 10    | 2     | 2   | 123    | 1   | 2   | 5     | 4   | 16    |
| 21 Public Health                      | 28                  | 3     | 44    | 2     | 2   | 273    | 12  | 2   | 14    | 11  | 25    |
| 22 Veterinary Medicine                | 14                  | 3     | 24    | 1     | 3   | 803    | 6   | 5   | 36    | 35  | 182   |
| 23 Physical Therapy                   | 31                  | 5     | 43    | 6     | 2   | 1,286  | 8   | 3   | 18    | 66  | 92    |
| 24 Speech/Hearing/Language Pathology  | 3                   | 1     | 1     | 2     |     | 33     |     |     | 1     | 1   | 1     |
| 25 Other Health and Medical Sciences  | 45                  | 40    | 160   | 8     | 7   | 940    | 28  | 11  | 58    | 15  | 95    |
| 26 Aerospace Engineering              | 5                   | 30    | 2     | 2     | 1   |        |     |     |       |     |       |
| 27 Biomedical Engineering             | 10                  | 27    | 6     | 6     | 4   | 21     | 2   |     | 13    | 1   | 2     |
| 28 Chemical Engineering               | 3                   | 5     | 94    |       | 1   | 4      | 1   |     | 2     |     | 1     |
| 29 Civil Engineering                  | 51                  | 66    | 50    | 4     | 1   | 60     | 3   |     | 13    |     | 6     |
| 30 Electrical Engineering             | 43                  | 109   | 4     | 89    | 8   | 2      |     |     | 1     |     |       |
| 31 Industrial Engineering             | 83                  | 17    | 9     | 18    | 8   | 7      | 1   |     |       |     |       |
| 32 Materials Engineering              | 3                   | 25    | 22    | 1     |     | 2      |     |     | 1     |     |       |
| 33 Mechanical Engineering             | 21                  | 54    | 2     | 1     |     | 1      |     |     |       | 1   | 1     |
| 34 Other Engineering                  | 33                  | 72    | 13    | 22    | 6   | 12     | 1   |     |       |     | 6     |
| 35 Anthropology/Archaeology           | 4                   | 8     | 2     | 4     |     | 19     |     |     |       |     |       |
| 36 Economics                          | 56                  | 3     | 3     | 10    | 7   | 2      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 37 International Relations            | 7                   | 5     | 5     | 5     | 3   | 9      |     |     |       | 1   | 1     |
| 38 Public Policy Studies              | 9                   | 1     | 5     | 4     |     | 16     | 1   |     | 2     |     | 1     |
| 39 Other Political/Government Sci     | 4                   | 8     | 6     | 5     | 2   | 10     |     |     | 1     |     | 2     |
| 40 General Psychology                 | 10                  | 3     | 2     | 6     | 1   | 40     |     |     | 1     |     |       |
| 41 Clinical Psychology                | 9                   | 3     | 5     | 12    | 3   | 67     | 2   |     | 2     | 1   | 9     |
| 42 Counseling Psychology              | 32                  | 4     | 2     | 8     | 5   | 38     | 2   |     | 3     | 1   | 4     |
| 43 Industrial/Organizational Psych    | 3                   |       |       | 1     | 1   | 3      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 44 Other Psychology                   | 14                  | 2     | 8     | 13    | 4   | 31     |     |     | 4     |     | 2     |
| 45 Sociology                          | 7                   | 1     | 2     | 5     | 4   | 7      |     |     | 1     |     |       |
| 46 Geography                          | 8                   | 1     | 1     | 3     | 2   | 5      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 47 Criminal Justice/Criminology       | 4                   |       | 8     | 1     | 2   | 9      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 48 Other Social Sciences              | 9                   | 3     | 3     | 1     | 3   | 12     |     |     |       |     |       |
| 49 Drama/Theatre Arts                 | 7                   |       | 3     | 1     | 1   | 1      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 50 Music                              | 3                   | 5     | 2     | 2     |     | 1      |     |     | 1     |     |       |
| 51 Fine Arts                          | 1                   |       | 2     |       |     | 1      | 2   |     |       |     |       |
| 52 Other Performance/Studio Arts      | 3                   |       | 1     | 1     | 1   | 2      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 53 Art History and Theory             | 1                   |       | 1     |       |     | 5      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 54 American Language and Literature   | 1                   | 2     |       | 3     |     | 5      | 1   |     |       |     | 1     |
| 55 English Language and Literature    | 6                   | 2     | 1     | 3     | 1   | 8      |     |     |       |     | 1     |
| 56 Creative Writing                   | 2                   | 1     | 2     | 2     |     | 11     | 1   |     | 1     |     |       |
| 57 French                             |                     |       |       |       |     | 1      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 58 Spanish                            | 2                   |       |       |       |     | 2      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 59 Other Foreign Language/Literature  | 4                   | 1     |       | 1     | 1   | 3      |     |     | 1     |     | 1     |
| 60 American History                   | 4                   |       | 3     | 3     |     | 5      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 61 European History                   | 1                   | 1     |       | 1     |     | 3      |     |     |       |     | 1     |
| 62 Other History                      | 6                   | 9     | 2     | 2     | 1   | 8      |     |     |       |     | 1     |
| 63 Philosophy                         | 16                  | 11    | 2     | 3     | 1   | 4      |     |     | 4     |     |       |
| 64 Other Arts and Humanities          | 12                  | 2     | 5     | 4     | 2   | 11     |     |     | 2     |     |       |
| 65 Administrative Education           | 114                 | 8     | 11    | 6     | 4   | 92     | 1   |     | 1     | 1   | 4     |
| 66 Curriculum/Instructional Education | 74                  | 8     | 13    | 13    | 3   | 40     |     | 1   | 1     |     | 5     |
| 67 Elementary Education               | 28                  | 1     | 3     | 8     | 9   | 23     |     |     | 1     |     | 4     |
| 68 Secondary Education                | 363                 | 32    | 49    | 22    | 9   | 190    | 4   | 1   | 8     | 1   | 17    |
| 69 Special Education                  | 21                  |       | 3     | 2     | 1   | 21     |     |     |       |     | 2     |
| 70 Physical Education                 | 7                   | 1     |       | 1     | 1   | 24     |     |     | 2     | 2   | 5     |
| 71 Education Research and Evaluation  | 33                  | 2     | 5     | 5     | 3   | 12     | 1   |     | 1     |     | 3     |
| 72 Other Education                    | 155                 | 13    | 31    | 48    | 22  | 116    | 1   |     | 4     | 2   | 17    |
| 73 Business Administration/Management | 35                  | 9     | 20    | 29    | 17  | 32     | 2   |     | 2     | 1   |       |
| 74 Accounting/Finance/Other Business  | 35                  | 2     | 4     | 29    | 9   | 7      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 75 Architecture                       | 19                  | 8     | 3     | 6     | 2   | 6      |     |     | 2     |     | 1     |
| 76 Other Architecture/Envir Design    | 4                   | 2     | 3     | 5     | 1   | 7      |     |     |       |     | 3     |
| 77 Journalism/Mass Communications     | 4                   | 3     | 1     | 1     | 2   | 12     |     |     | 1     |     | 2     |
| 78 Radio/TV/Film                      | 2                   | 2     |       | 3     | 1   | 5      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 79 Other Communications               | 6                   | 2     | 3     | 3     | 3   | 13     |     |     | 1     | 1   |       |
| 80 Home Economics                     | 1                   |       | 1     | 1     | 2   | 4      |     |     |       |     |       |
| 81 Library and Archival Sciences      | 20                  | 5     | 11    | 8     | 5   | 18     | 1   |     |       | 1   | 2     |
| 82 Public Administration              | 15                  | 5     | 8     | 9     | 9   | 20     |     | 1   | 1     | 3   | 2     |
| 83 Religion and Theology              | 10                  | 3     | 5     | 4     | 4   | 8      | 2   |     |       |     | 2     |
| 84 Ordained Ministry and Rabbinate    | 6                   | 1     | 2     | 5     | 1   | 5      |     |     |       |     | 1     |
| 85 Social Work                        | 8                   | 1     | 1     | 6     | 2   | 19     |     |     | 1     | 1   |       |
| 86 Other and Interdisciplinary        | 26                  | 18    | 16    | 21    | 10  | 72     |     |     | 2     | 1   | 9     |
| 87 Missing                            | 896                 | 449   | 702   | 401   | 97  | 2,132  | 72  | 31  | 199   | 39  | 173   |
| TOTAL                                 | 5,279               | 2,864 | 3,958 | 3,333 | 709 | 12,679 | 533 | 194 | 1,187 | 273 | 1,273 |

1993 Table 3  
Number of Female U.S. Citizens

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR               | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
|                                       | 01                  | 02  | 03    | 04  | 05  | 06    | 07  | 08  | 09  | 10  | 11  |
| 01 Mathematics/Statistics             | 1,026               | 4   | 8     | 8   | 4   | 8     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 02 Physics/Astronomy                  | 15                  | 276 | 3     |     | 1   | 1     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 03 Chemistry                          | 3                   | 1   | 765   | 1   |     | 14    | 1   |     | 24  | 1   | 1   |
| 04 Computer Science                   | 81                  | 2   | 3     | 432 | 26  | 4     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 05 Other Computer/Information Sci     | 27                  | 2   | 1     | 75  | 81  | 2     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 06 Biology                            |                     | 1   | 8     | 2   |     | 829   | 3   | 3   | 10  | 2   | 21  |
| 07 Cellular/Molecular Biology         |                     | 1   | 13    |     |     | 276   | 99  | 9   | 48  | 1   | 8   |
| 08 Genetics                           | 2                   | 1   | 3     |     |     | 277   | 21  | 46  | 18  |     | 15  |
| 09 Biochemistry                       |                     |     | 99    |     |     | 87    | 2   | 1   | 133 | 1   | 2   |
| 10 Physiology                         | 3                   | 1   | 2     | 1   |     | 87    | 2   |     | 2   | 20  | 14  |
| 11 Zoology                            |                     | 1   |       |     |     | 155   |     |     | 3   | 1   | 74  |
| 12 Ecology                            | 4                   | 1   |       | 1   |     | 212   | 2   |     | 1   |     | 21  |
| 13 Marine Biology                     |                     |     | 2     |     |     | 224   |     | 3   | 1   |     | 35  |
| 14 Nutrition                          |                     | 1   | 6     |     |     | 45    | 1   |     | 6   | 2   | 2   |
| 15 Other Biological Sciences          | 14                  | 9   | 52    | 5   | 1   | 787   | 22  | 6   | 63  | 4   | 56  |
| 16 Agriculture/Forestry/Wildlife      | 6                   | 2   | 6     | 3   |     | 128   |     | 3   | 5   |     | 15  |
| 17 Geology/Geochem/Geophysics/Paleo   | 4                   | 7   | 6     | 3   | 1   | 8     |     |     |     |     | 2   |
| 18 Earth/Atmospheric/Marine/Envir Sci | 11                  | 14  | 33    | 2   |     | 134   |     | 1   | 8   | 1   | 10  |
| 19 Other Natural Sciences             | 1                   | 2   | 3     |     |     | 7     |     |     |     |     | 1   |
| 20 Nursing                            | 4                   | 2   | 9     | 2   | 2   | 104   | 1   | 2   | 4   | 3   | 14  |
| 21 Public Health                      | 17                  | 1   | 25    | 1   | 1   | 195   | 11  | 1   | 5   | 5   | 13  |
| 22 Veterinary Medicine                | 8                   | 3   | 19    | 1   | 3   | 593   | 4   | 5   | 18  | 21  | 128 |
| 23 Physical Therapy                   | 18                  | 4   | 33    | 3   | 1   | 928   | 7   | 2   | 14  | 43  | 64  |
| 24 Speech/Hearing/Language Pathology  | 3                   | 1   | 1     | 1   |     | 30    |     |     |     | 1   | 1   |
| 25 Other Health and Medical Sciences  | 29                  | 9   | 86    | 3   | 4   | 581   | 14  | 8   | 33  | 7   | 41  |
| 26 Aerospace Engineering              | 4                   | 4   |       | 1   |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| 27 Biomedical Engineering             | 4                   | 9   | 4     | 2   | 1   | 7     | 1   |     | 8   |     | 1   |
| 28 Chemical Engineering               | 2                   | 2   | 30    |     |     | 3     | 1   |     | 1   |     | 1   |
| 29 Civil Engineering                  | 24                  | 17  | 21    | 3   |     | 23    | 1   |     | 7   |     | 2   |
| 30 Electrical Engineering             | 10                  | 13  | 1     | 22  | 3   | 1     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 31 Industrial Engineering             | 34                  | 4   | 1     | 6   | 4   | 3     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 32 Materials Engineering              | 2                   | 5   | 11    |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| 33 Mechanical Engineering             | 7                   | 7   |       | 1   |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| 34 Other Engineering                  | 11                  | 7   | 6     | 7   | 4   | 3     | 1   |     |     |     | 3   |
| 35 Anthropology/Archaeology           | 3                   | 2   | 1     | 2   |     | 11    |     |     |     |     |     |
| 36 Economics                          | 16                  |     | 1     | 1   | 2   | 2     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 37 International Relations            | 4                   | 1   | 1     |     | 1   | 4     |     |     |     | 1   |     |
| 38 Public Policy Studies              | 6                   |     | 1     | 1   |     | 9     | 1   |     | 1   |     |     |
| 39 Other Political/Government Sci     |                     |     | 2     | 1   | 1   | 5     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 40 General Psychology                 | 8                   | 1   | 2     | 4   | 1   | 29    |     |     | 1   |     | 1   |
| 41 Clinical Psychology                | 5                   |     | 3     | 6   | 3   | 49    | 2   |     | 1   | 1   | 4   |
| 42 Counseling Psychology              | 21                  |     |       | 5   | 3   | 24    | 1   |     | 2   |     | 2   |
| 43 Industrial/Organizational Psych    | 3                   |     |       | 1   | 1   | 2     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 44 Other Psychology                   | 8                   |     | 4     | 4   | 1   | 22    |     |     | 3   |     | 1   |
| 45 Sociology                          | 6                   |     | 1     | 1   | 2   | 4     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 46 Geography                          | 5                   |     |       | 3   |     | 5     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 47 Criminal Justice/Criminology       |                     |     | 4     | 1   | 1   | 6     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 48 Other Social Sciences              | 7                   |     | 3     | 1   | 2   | 5     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 49 Drama/Theatre Arts                 | 2                   |     | 2     |     | 1   | 1     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 50 Music                              | 2                   |     | 1     |     |     | 1     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 51 Fine Arts                          | 1                   |     |       |     |     |       | 2   |     |     |     |     |
| 52 Other Performance/Studio Arts      | 2                   |     |       |     |     | 1     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 53 Art History and Theory             | 1                   |     | 1     |     |     | 5     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 54 American Language and Literature   | 1                   | 1   |       |     |     | 1     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 55 English Language and Literature    | 5                   | 1   |       | 1   | 1   | 4     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 56 Creative Writing                   | 1                   |     | 1     | 1   |     | 8     |     |     | 1   |     | 1   |
| 57 French                             |                     |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| 58 Spanish                            | 2                   |     |       |     |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| 59 Other Foreign Language/Literature  | 2                   |     |       | 1   |     | 3     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 60 American History                   | 2                   |     | 1     | 1   |     |       |     |     |     |     |     |
| 61 European History                   |                     |     |       |     |     | 1     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 62 Other History                      | 3                   |     |       | 1   | 1   | 3     |     |     |     |     | 1   |
| 63 Philosophy                         | 4                   | 1   |       | 1   |     | 1     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 64 Other Arts and Humanities          | 3                   |     |       |     |     | 7     |     |     | 2   | 1   |     |
| 65 Administrative Education           | 56                  | 1   | 6     | 2   | 1   | 47    | 1   |     | 1   | 1   | 3   |
| 66 Curriculum/Instructional Education | 51                  | 1   | 6     | 8   | 1   | 25    |     | 1   |     |     | 3   |
| 67 Elementary Education               | 25                  | 1   | 3     | 5   | 6   | 19    |     | 1   |     |     | 4   |
| 68 Secondary Education                | 233                 | 9   | 27    | 13  | 5   | 112   | 3   | 1   | 8   |     | 12  |
| 69 Special Education                  | 19                  |     | 2     | 2   |     | 17    |     |     |     |     | 2   |
| 70 Physical Education                 | 3                   |     |       |     |     | 12    |     |     | 2   | 1   | 1   |
| 71 Education Research and Evaluation  | 20                  |     | 3     | 4   | 1   | 10    | 1   |     |     |     | 2   |
| 72 Other Education                    | 107                 | 5   | 21    | 29  | 9   | 73    | 1   |     | 2   | 2   | 9   |
| 73 Business Administration/Management | 14                  |     | 5     | 10  | 5   | 13    | 1   |     |     |     |     |
| 74 Accounting/Finance/Other Business  | 21                  |     |       | 10  | 5   | 2     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 75 Architecture                       | 11                  | 4   | 1     | 2   | 1   | 4     |     |     | 1   |     | 1   |
| 76 Other Architecture/Envir Design    | 1                   | 1   | 1     | 2   | 1   | 3     |     |     |     |     | 3   |
| 77 Journalism/Mass Communications     | 1                   | 2   | 1     | 1   |     | 8     |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| 78 Radio/TV/Film                      |                     |     |       |     |     | 1     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 79 Other Communications               | 4                   | 1   | 1     | 2   | 1   | 10    |     |     |     |     |     |
| 80 Home Economics                     | 1                   |     | 1     |     | 1   | 2     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 81 Library and Archival Sciences      | 14                  | 3   | 9     | 6   | 4   | 16    | 1   |     |     | 1   | 2   |
| 82 Public Administration              | 6                   |     | 3     | 4   | 5   | 9     |     | 1   |     | 1   |     |
| 83 Religion and Theology              | 4                   | 1   | 2     |     | 1   | 3     | 1   |     |     |     |     |
| 84 Ordained Ministry and Rabbinate    | 1                   |     |       | 1   |     | 2     |     |     |     |     | 1   |
| 85 Social Work                        | 6                   | 1   | 1     | 5   |     | 17    |     |     | 1   | 1   |     |
| 86 Other and Interdisciplinary        | 11                  | 6   | 9     | 9   | 5   | 49    |     |     | 1   | 1   | 6   |
| 87 Missing                            | 478                 | 89  | 337   | 128 | 50  | 1,272 | 42  | 20  | 103 | 25  | 98  |
| TOTAL                                 | 2,584               | 546 | 1,727 | 866 | 260 | 7,695 | 251 | 115 | 554 | 149 | 702 |

1993 Table 12 (Table 3/Table 1)  
Percent of U.S. Citizens Who Are Female

| INTENDED GRADUATE MAJOR               | UNDERGRADUATE MAJOR |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                       | 01                  | 02     | 03     | 04     | 05     | 06     | 07     | 08     | 09     | 10     | 11     |
| 01 Mathematics/Statistics             | 44.78               | 11.11  | 61.54  | 22.22  | 66.67  | 80.00  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 02 Physics/Astronomy                  | 32.61               | 18.19  | 33.33  |        | 100.00 | 16.67  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 03 Chemistry                          | 33.33               | 9.09   | 38.48  | 33.33  |        | 36.84  | 50.00  |        |        |        |        |
| 04 Computer Science                   | 33.33               | 4.08   | 17.65  | 20.70  | 27.37  | 21.05  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 05 Other Computer/Information Sci     | 28.42               | 15.38  | 12.50  | 27.99  | 27.74  | 12.50  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 06 Biology                            |                     | 50.00  | 57.14  | 100.00 |        | 58.01  | 33.33  | 60.00  | 43.48  | 50.00  | 50.00  |
| 07 Cellular/Molecular Biology         |                     | 16.67  | 54.17  |        |        | 48.34  | 38.52  | 39.13  | 41.74  | 50.00  | 50.00  |
| 08 Genetics                           | 66.67               | 50.00  | 50.00  |        |        | 69.08  | 67.74  | 58.23  | 54.55  |        | 57.69  |
| 09 Biochemistry                       |                     |        | 58.24  |        |        | 55.41  | 33.33  | 25.00  | 35.09  | 100.00 | 66.67  |
| 10 Physiology                         | 75.00               | 50.00  | 33.33  | 50.00  |        | 43.94  | 66.67  |        | 66.67  | 39.22  | 51.85  |
| 11 Zoology                            |                     | 100.00 |        |        |        | 60.78  |        |        | 100.00 | 50.00  | 43.79  |
| 12 Ecology                            | 80.00               | 20.00  |        | 50.00  |        | 46.70  | 66.67  | 50.00  | 16.67  |        | 48.84  |
| 13 Marine Biology                     |                     |        | 50.00  |        |        | 56.42  |        | 100.00 | 50.00  |        | 51.47  |
| 14 Nutrition                          |                     | 100.00 | 100.00 |        |        | 86.54  | 100.00 |        | 60.00  | 100.00 | 66.67  |
| 15 Other Biological Sciences          | 46.67               | 20.93  | 44.83  | 55.56  | 33.33  | 58.38  | 40.74  | 60.00  | 52.94  | 33.33  | 54.90  |
| 16 Agriculture/Forestry/Wildlife      | 50.00               | 50.00  | 28.57  | 75.00  |        | 44.91  |        | 42.86  | 45.45  |        | 39.47  |
| 17 Geology/Geochem/Geophysics/Paleo   | 57.14               | 36.84  | 46.15  | 75.00  | 100.00 | 61.54  |        |        |        |        | 66.67  |
| 18 Earth/Atmospheric/Marine/Envir Sci | 57.89               | 40.00  | 40.74  | 28.57  |        | 57.51  |        | 100.00 | 50.00  | 50.00  | 47.62  |
| 19 Other Natural Sciences             | 100.00              | 28.57  | 60.00  |        |        | 53.85  |        |        |        |        | 100.00 |
| 20 Nursing                            | 80.00               | 100.00 | 90.00  | 100.00 | 100.00 | 84.55  | 100.00 | 100.00 | 80.00  | 75.00  | 87.50  |
| 21 Public Health                      | 60.71               | 33.33  | 56.82  | 50.00  | 50.00  | 71.43  | 91.67  | 50.00  | 35.71  | 45.45  | 52.00  |
| 22 Veterinary Medicine                | 57.14               | 100.00 | 79.17  | 100.00 | 100.00 | 73.85  | 66.67  | 100.00 | 50.00  | 60.00  | 70.33  |
| 23 Physical Therapy                   | 58.06               | 80.00  | 76.74  | 50.00  | 50.00  | 72.16  | 87.50  | 66.67  | 77.78  | 65.15  | 69.57  |
| 24 Speech/Hearing/Language Pathology  | 100.00              | 100.00 | 100.00 | 50.00  |        | 90.91  |        |        |        | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 25 Other Health and Medical Sciences  | 64.44               | 22.50  | 53.75  | 37.50  | 57.14  | 61.81  | 50.00  | 72.73  | 56.90  | 46.67  | 43.16  |
| 26 Aerospace Engineering              | 80.00               | 13.33  |        | 50.00  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 27 Biomedical Engineering             | 40.00               | 33.33  | 66.67  | 33.33  | 25.00  | 33.33  | 50.00  |        | 61.54  |        | 50.00  |
| 28 Chemical Engineering               | 66.67               | 40.00  | 31.91  |        |        | 75.00  | 100.00 |        | 50.00  |        | 100.00 |
| 29 Civil Engineering                  | 47.06               | 25.76  | 42.00  | 75.00  |        | 38.33  | 33.33  |        | 53.85  |        | 33.33  |
| 30 Electrical Engineering             | 23.26               | 11.93  | 25.00  | 24.72  | 37.50  | 50.00  |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |
| 31 Industrial Engineering             | 40.96               | 23.53  | 11.11  | 33.33  | 50.00  | 42.86  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 32 Materials Engineering              | 66.67               | 20.00  | 50.00  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 33 Mechanical Engineering             | 33.33               | 12.96  |        | 100.00 |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 34 Other Engineering                  | 33.33               | 9.72   | 46.15  | 31.82  | 66.67  | 25.00  | 100.00 |        |        |        | 50.00  |
| 35 Anthropology/Archaeology           | 75.00               | 25.00  | 50.00  | 50.00  |        | 57.89  |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |
| 36 Economics                          | 28.57               |        |        | 10.00  | 28.57  | 100.00 |        |        |        |        | 50.00  |
| 37 International Relations            | 57.14               | 20.00  | 20.00  |        | 33.33  | 44.44  |        |        |        | 100.00 |        |
| 38 Public Policy Studies              | 66.67               |        | 20.00  | 25.00  |        | 56.25  | 100.00 |        |        |        |        |
| 39 Other Political/Government Sci     |                     |        | 33.33  | 20.00  | 50.00  | 50.00  |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |
| 40 General Psychology                 | 80.00               | 33.33  | 100.00 | 66.67  | 100.00 | 72.50  |        |        | 100.00 |        | 50.00  |
| 41 Clinical Psychology                | 55.56               |        | 60.00  | 50.00  | 100.00 | 73.13  | 100.00 |        | 50.00  | 100.00 | 44.44  |
| 42 Counseling Psychology              | 65.63               |        |        | 62.50  | 60.00  | 63.16  | 50.00  |        | 66.67  |        | 50.00  |
| 43 Industrial/Organizational Psych    | 100.00              |        |        | 100.00 | 100.00 | 66.67  |        |        |        |        | 50.00  |
| 44 Other Psychology                   | 57.14               |        | 50.00  | 30.77  | 25.00  | 70.97  |        |        | 75.00  |        |        |
| 45 Sociology                          | 85.71               |        | 50.00  | 20.00  | 50.00  | 57.14  |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |
| 46 Geography                          | 62.50               |        |        | 100.00 |        | 100.00 |        |        |        |        |        |
| 47 Criminal Justice/Criminology       |                     |        | 50.00  | 100.00 | 50.00  | 66.67  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 48 Other Social Sciences              | 77.78               |        | 100.00 | 100.00 | 66.67  | 41.67  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 49 Drama/Theatre Arts                 | 28.57               |        | 66.67  |        | 100.00 | 100.00 |        |        |        |        |        |
| 50 Music                              | 66.67               |        | 50.00  |        |        | 100.00 |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |
| 51 Fine Arts                          | 100.00              |        |        |        |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |        |        |
| 52 Other Performance/Studio Arts      | 66.67               |        |        |        |        | 50.00  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 53 Art History and Theory             | 100.00              |        | 100.00 |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |        |        |        |
| 54 American Language and Literature   | 100.00              | 50.00  |        |        |        | 20.00  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 55 English Language and Literature    | 83.33               | 50.00  |        | 33.33  | 100.00 | 50.00  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 56 Creative Writing                   | 50.00               |        | 50.00  | 50.00  |        | 72.73  |        |        | 100.00 |        | 100.00 |
| 57 French                             |                     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 58 Spanish                            | 100.00              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 59 Other Foreign Language/Literature  | 50.00               |        |        | 100.00 |        | 100.00 |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |
| 60 American History                   | 50.00               |        | 33.33  | 33.33  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 61 European History                   |                     |        |        |        |        | 33.33  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 62 Other History                      | 50.00               |        |        | 50.00  | 100.00 | 37.50  |        |        |        |        | 100.00 |
| 63 Philosophy                         | 25.00               | 9.09   |        | 33.33  |        | 25.00  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 64 Other Arts and Humanities          | 25.00               |        |        |        |        | 63.64  |        |        | 100.00 | 100.00 |        |
| 65 Administrative Education           | 49.12               | 12.50  | 54.55  | 33.33  | 25.00  | 51.09  | 100.00 |        | 100.00 | 100.00 | 75.00  |
| 66 Curriculum/Instructional Education | 68.92               | 12.50  | 46.15  | 61.54  | 33.33  | 62.50  |        | 100.00 |        |        | 60.00  |
| 67 Elementary Education               | 89.29               | 100.00 | 100.00 | 62.50  | 66.67  | 82.61  |        | 100.00 |        |        | 100.00 |
| 68 Secondary Education                | 64.19               | 28.13  | 55.10  | 59.09  | 55.56  | 58.95  | 75.00  | 100.00 | 100.00 |        | 70.59  |
| 69 Special Education                  | 90.48               |        | 66.67  | 100.00 |        | 80.95  |        |        |        |        | 100.00 |
| 70 Physical Education                 | 42.86               |        |        |        |        | 50.00  |        |        | 100.00 | 50.00  | 20.00  |
| 71 Education Research and Evaluation  | 60.61               |        | 60.00  | 80.00  | 33.33  | 83.33  | 100.00 |        |        |        | 66.67  |
| 72 Other Education                    | 69.03               | 38.46  | 67.74  | 60.42  | 40.91  | 62.93  | 100.00 |        | 50.00  | 100.00 | 52.94  |
| 73 Business Administration/Management | 40.00               |        | 25.00  | 34.48  | 29.41  | 40.63  | 50.00  |        |        |        |        |
| 74 Accounting/Finance/Other Business  | 60.00               |        |        | 34.48  | 55.56  | 28.57  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 75 Architecture                       | 57.89               | 50.00  | 33.33  | 33.33  | 50.00  | 66.67  |        |        | 50.00  |        | 100.00 |
| 76 Other Architecture/Envir Design    | 25.00               | 50.00  | 33.33  | 40.00  | 100.00 | 42.86  |        |        |        |        | 100.00 |
| 77 Journalism/Mass Communications     | 25.00               | 66.67  | 100.00 | 100.00 |        | 66.67  |        |        | 100.00 |        |        |
| 78 Radio/TV/Film                      |                     |        |        |        |        | 20.00  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 79 Other Communications               | 66.67               | 50.00  | 33.33  | 66.67  | 33.33  | 76.92  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 80 Home Economics                     | 100.00              |        | 100.00 |        | 50.00  | 50.00  |        |        |        |        |        |
| 81 Library and Archival Sciences      | 70.00               | 60.00  | 81.82  | 75.00  | 80.00  | 88.89  | 100.00 |        |        | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 82 Public Administration              | 40.00               |        | 37.50  | 44.44  | 55.56  | 45.00  |        | 100.00 |        | 33.33  |        |
| 83 Religion and Theology              | 40.00               | 33.33  | 40.00  |        | 25.00  | 37.50  | 50.00  |        |        |        |        |
| 84 Ordained Ministry and Rabbinate    | 16.67               |        |        | 20.00  |        | 40.00  |        |        |        |        | 100.00 |
| 85 Social Work                        | 75.00               | 100.00 | 100.00 | 83.33  |        | 89.47  |        |        | 100.00 | 100.00 |        |
| 86 Other and Interdisciplinary        | 42.31               | 33.33  | 56.25  | 42.86  | 50.00  | 68.06  |        |        | 50.00  | 100.00 | 66.67  |
| 87 Missing                            | 53.35               | 19.82  | 48.01  | 31.92  | 51.55  | 59.66  | 58.33  | 64.52  | 51.76  | 64.10  | 56.65  |
| TOTAL                                 | 48.95               | 19.06  | 43.63  | 25.98  | 36.67  | 60.69  | 47.09  | 59.28  | 46.67  | 54.58  | 55.15  |





**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
*Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)*  
*Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)*



## NOTICE

### REPRODUCTION BASIS



This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.



This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").